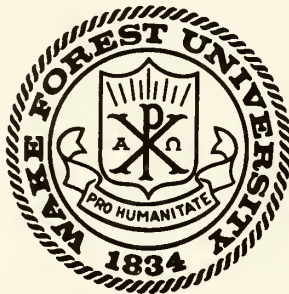




WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/annualofsouthroa16sout>









BX

6349

A4

N6

S66

1966-1970



205 4712  
M 55 150

# **THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA 1966**

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.  
Tuesday, October 18, 1966

And

OAK CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, OAK CITY, N. C.  
Wednesday, October 19, 1966

4

**Proceedings and Reports of the Session  
Including Minutes of the  
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**

FEB 27 1967

Min - 45

**SOUTH ROANOKE  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
NORTH CAROLINA**



**1966**

Proceedings and Reports of the  
**TWELFTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION**

Including the Report of the  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

**NEXT ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

Tuesday, October 17, 1967  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE

Wednesday, October 18, 1967  
STANTONSBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Brotherhood Officers.....	3
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee.....	4
Constitution And By-Laws.....	7-10
Directory Of Associational Officers.....	3
Directories Of Church Officers And Committee Chairmen.....	43-44
Assistant Pastors.....	43
Christian Education Committee Chairmen.....	44
Christian Life Committee Chairmen.....	44
Ministers Of Education.....	43
Ministers Licensed This Year.....	43
Ministers Ordained This Year.....	43
Missions Committee Chairmen.....	44
Organists.....	43
Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors.....	43
Pianists.....	44
Events Of Historical Interest.....	46
Fall Session, Proceedings.....	11
Historical Table.....	68
Messengers To The Annual Fall Session.....	17
Ministers' Conference Officers.....	6
Our Beloved Dead.....	45
REPORTS To The Annual Fall Session.....	21-37
Associational Missionary.....	24
Auditor.....	24
Baptist Foundation.....	36
Brotherhood.....	27
Budget For 1966-1967.....	21
Children's Homes.....	31
Christian Education.....	34
Christian Literature.....	31
Church Library.....	31
Evangelism.....	30
Executive Committee.....	21
Homes For The Aging.....	33
Hospital.....	32
Missions Committee.....	29
Place And Prescher Committee.....	31
Resolutions Committee.....	36
Sunday School.....	25
Training Union.....	26
Treasurer.....	22
Woman's Missionary Union.....	28
Spring Session Proceedings.....	19
Statistical Tables.....	48-67
Sunday School Officers.....	5
Training Union Officers.....	5
W. M. U. Officers.....	6
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes.....	39
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report.....	41
W. M. U. Budget.....	41



# Associational Directory

## OFFICERS

Moderator	Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson,	27893
Vice-Moderator	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro,	27886
Clerk	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg,	27883
Treasurer	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro,	27886
Auditor	W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Washington,	27889
Chmn. Of Evangelism	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro,	27886
Chmn. Of Missions	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston,	27892
Sunday School Supt.	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson,	27893
Training Union Dir.	Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Greenville,	27834
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain,	27829
Brotherhood Pres.	Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville,	27834
Music Director	Robert G. Sutter, Box 1455, Wilson,	27893
Librarian	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson,	27893
Trustees	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington,	27889
	Walter B. Jones, Farmville,	27828
	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston,	27892

## COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Beaufort	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E. 11th St., Washington,	27889
	Julian Goff, Belhaven,	27810
Edgecombe	E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield,	27852
	C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St. Tarboro,	27886
Martin	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville,	27846
	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville,	27871
Pitt	Richard T. Davis, Winterville,	28590
	Leslie P. Yelverton Fountain,	27829
Washington	S. D. O'Neal, Plymouth,	27962
Wilson	E. W. Holmes, 111 S. Kincaid St., Wilson,	27893
	Dr. H. F. Easom, ENCAS Station, Wilson,	27893
Members-At-Large	H. J. McCracken, Oak City,	27857
	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville,	27828
	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville,	27834

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro,	27886
Secretary	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville,	27828

**STANDING COMMITTEES, 1966-1967**

The First Named Person Is Committee Chairman

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Cedric Davis, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
C. C. Burriss, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852  
Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Dallas Waters, Plymouth, N. C. 27962  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Edgar Norris, 1701 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Charles Snell, Rt # 2, Box 234, Washington N. C. 27889  
C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St., Tarboro N. C. 27886

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville, 27834  
W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889

**STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE**

Charles Sinclair, Ayden, N. C. 28513  
Luther J. Matthews, 206 College Ave., Washington, 27889  
A. A. Hines, Pineview Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Mrs. Ben James, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
Billy C. Beaver, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, N. C. 27894

**BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE**

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain, N. C., 27829  
Sec.: Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886  
Irvin Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, 311 Middleton Pl., Greenville, 27834  
Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington N. C. 27889  
Ed Rawl, 1048, Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834

**CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE**

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Walter B. Jones, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Hugh Martin, E Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

**CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE**

Richard T. Davis, Winterville, N. C. 28590  
Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Tommie Rollins, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883  
Roscoe Bell, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Arnold C. Pate, 201 Grace Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**FIVE YEAR SPIRITUAL GROWTH COMMITTEE**

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
 Richard T. Davis, Winterville, N. C. 28590  
 Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, N. C. 27889  
 James W. Herron, Box 3083, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
 Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
 Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
 Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889  
 Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
 Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889  
 John Sledge, Oak City, N. C. 27857

**JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE**

William D. Tyndall, ENCAS Station, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
 Charles Hester, 513 E Fourth St., Washington, 27889  
 Webb Williams, 305 N Smithwick St., Williamston, 27892  
 G. M. Fountain, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

Christian Education: Mrs. W. H. Farrior, 205 Liberty,  
 Williamston, N. C. 27892  
 Christian Literature: Tommy J. Payne, 102 N Library St.,  
 Greenville, N. C. 27834  
 Children's Homes: Charles Hester, 513 E 4th St. Wash-  
 ington, N. C. 27889  
 Homes For Aging: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, N. C. 27840  
 Baptist Hospital: E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

**SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Superintendent \_\_\_\_\_ Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893  
 Supt. of Evangelism \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886  
 Secretary \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Sidney Godwin, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893

**DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS:**

Cradle Roll \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. John B. Eason, Farmville, 27828  
 Nursery \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834  
 Beginner \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Ralph Crawford, 1204 S Wright Rd., Greenville, 27834  
 Primary \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828  
 Junior \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851  
 Intermediate \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E 10th St., Washington, 27889  
 Young People \_\_\_\_\_ James L. Finley, Box 34, Pinetops, 27846  
 Adult \_\_\_\_\_ James F. Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington, 27889  
 Extension \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Jesse Colston, 815 E 4th St., Washington, 27889  
 V. B. S. \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 27889

**TRAINING UNION OFFICERS**

Director \_\_\_\_\_ Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834

**DEPARTMENT LEADERS:**

Adult \_\_\_\_\_ James L. Finley, Box 34, Pinetops, 27846  
 Young People \_\_\_\_\_ Jesse Hill, 126 Mayo St., Tarboro, 27886  
 Intermediate \_\_\_\_\_ Miss Jean Perker, 216 E Main St., Williamston, 27892  
 Junior \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513  
 Primary, Beginner, Nursery \_\_\_\_\_ J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840



**ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS**

President_____	Mrs. R. Albert Bell, Fountain,	27829
Vice-President_____	Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Williamston,	27892
Secretary-Treasurer_____	Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville,	27871
Publications _____	Mrs. Ernest Wells, 215 Green St., Wilson,	27893
Mission Action_____	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 315 Grace St., Williamston,	27892
Prayer_____	Mrs. Jesse Colston, 815 E 4th St., Washington,	27889
Stewardship_____	Mrs. T. J. Payne, 102 N Library St., Greenville,	27834
Mission Study_____	Mrs. Hugh Wease, 611 Maple St., Greenville,	27834
Sunbeam Director_____	Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Winterville,	28590
G A Director_____	Mrs. John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston,	27892
Associate_____	Mrs. Lloyd Hudson, 1220 Evans St., Greenville,	27834
Y W A Dir._____	Miss Betty Lou Jones, 306 W Simmons St., Williamston,	27892
Camp Director_____	Mrs. Charles Hester, 713 E 4th St., Washington,	27889
Assistant_____	Mrs. John Marr, Jr., Rt # 3, Greenville,	27834
Camp Scholarship Commit-tee	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3 Elm City.	27822
Members-At-Large_____	Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Tarboro,	27886
Nominating Committee_____	Mrs. Ethel L. Ezzell, Box 1453 Wilson	27893
	Mrs. Ruth Garner, Box 687 Fleming Hall, Greenville.	27834
	Mrs. Robert Holcomb 111 Truman Ave. Plymouth.	27962
	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington,	27889
Group Leaders_____	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville,	27828
	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Dr., Tarboro,	27886
Permanent Member, Executive Board		
	Mrs. John A. Moore 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville,	27834

**ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTER'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President_____	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro,	27886
Vice-President_____	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden,	28513
Secretary_____	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville,	27834
PROGRAM COMMITTEE:	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden,	28513
	James F. Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington,	27889
	John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston,	27892



# CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association"

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;  
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Council Librarian, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Asso-

ciation shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional



reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 11 - TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased

pursuant to this article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than \$1,000.00 at any one time.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the fall session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 20 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following Committees:

1. Committee on Place And Preacher;
2. Committee on Resolutions;
3. Committee on Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.



**PROCEEDINGS**

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1966

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON

- 9:30 Hymn  
Opening Worship \_\_\_\_\_ Billy Beaver  
Wilson, Grace  
Welcome and Announcements \_\_\_\_\_ Luther J. Matthews  
Washington, First  
Registration of Messengers  
Organization and Adoption of Order of Business  
Recognition of New Pastors and Church Workers  
Appointment of Committees
- 10:00 Hymn  
Moderator's Message \_\_\_\_\_ Charles C. Powell  
Wilson, First
- 10:20 Executive Committee Report \_\_\_\_\_ Richard T. Davis  
Winterville  
Associational Missionary's Report \_\_\_\_\_ John A. Moore  
Arlington Street  
Digest of Letters \_\_\_\_\_ Max Patterson  
Stantonsburg  
Miscellaneous Business
- 11:15 Hymn  
Special Music  
Offering  
Associational Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Jerry Holcomb  
Webb's Chapel  
Alternate \_\_\_\_\_ Oscar O. Turner  
Washington Second  
Adjourn for Lunch

1. Charles C. Powell, Moderator, declared the Twelfth Annual Fall Session convened. Robert Sutter led the congregation in singing "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling", accompanied by Miss Gladys Alligood at the organ.

2. Luther J. Matthews, pastor of the host church, welcomed all present and made the announcements of the day.

3. Billy Beaver, Grace, Wilson, brought the morning devotion using as his Scripture Matthew 28:16-20.

4. John A. Moore moved that the messengers now registered and the messengers that would later register constitute the Association for this session. The motion carried.

5. John Moore moved that the printed program be adopted as the Order of Business for this session. The motion carried.

6. John Moore recognized and welcomed the new pastors and church workers to the Association. They are as follows: Eugene Warrick,

Belhaven; Bailey Elmore, Chocowinity; Don Stevenson, Elm City; Marion Lark, Farmville; James Langford, Fountain; Billy Beaver, Grace; A. D. Frazier, Grifton; Gerald Bryson, Jamesville; Raymond Griffin, Mildred; Thomas Moore, Penders Chapel; Francis Collins, Pleasant Hope; Hardwick Hatcher, West End, Washington; Dale Sessions, Associate Pastor, Wilson, First; R. Tom Lundy, Minister of Music-Education, Five Points.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher:	Oscar Tuner
	Dale Sessions
	C. A. Eskew
Resolutions:	Joe S. Larrimore
	David Pope
	J. L. Williams

8. Moderator Charles C. Powell brought the Moderator's Message in which he expressed his thankfulness to God for the blessings that the Lord has given. We should be thankful to be in this church today doing the will of God. In closing, Moderator Powell said that it is a privilege to serve as moderator of this Association.

9. Richard Davis presented the report of the Exucative Committee and moved its adoption. He introduced J. S. Larrimore to present the budget for 1966-67. The Budget was adopted.

Mr. Davis read recommendation concerning a School of Missions in the Association as soon as possible. Recommendation was adopted.

Mr. Davis introduced John Gill who moved the adoption of the recommendation concerning a committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation. The motion was amended to allow the Executive Committee to appoint this committee. The motion was carried with the amendment.

Mr. Davis read the recommendation concerning an Associational Ordination Committee. The recommendation was adopted.

Mr. Davis read the recommendation to include a portion of the Associational WMU Budget in the Associational Budget. Recommendation adopted.

The entire report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

10. Max Patterson pointed out some of the highlights of the Associational Letters in the Digest of Letters.

11. There was no miscellaneous business.

12. John A. Moore gave the Associational Missionary's Report. In his report, Mr. Moore pointed out that the School of Missions was a highlight of the past year. James O. Hagwood was introduced and he gave testimony concerning Five Year Spiritual Growth Program. A motion was made that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

13. Robert Sutter led the congregation in the singing of "God Who Touches Earth with Beauty".

14. It was suggested that the Missions Committee Report be given now since we are ahead of schedule. Moderator Powell recognized John Gill who moved the adoption of the Missions Committee Report. Motion carried.

15. Special Music was presented by Miss Gretchen Craig, Washington First, who sang "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings". Miss Craig was accompanied by Miss Gladys Alligood at the Allen Organ.

16. An offering of \$77.18 was taken.

17. James Adams, Washington, First, made the announcements and gave directions for the noon meal.

18. Jerry Holcomb, Webb's Chapel, gave the Associational Sermon. Oscar Turner, Washington, Second, led in prayer. Mr. Holcomb read as his text Luke 1:17.

19. After prayer the Association adjourned for lunch.

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15	Hymn	
	Worship _____	Eugene Warrick Belhaven
1:30	N. C. Baptist Foundation _____	Glenn D. Greenway Elizabeth City
1:40	Reports on the Social Service Institutions	
	Children's Homes _____	Charles Hester Washington, First
	Baptist Hospitals _____	Dr. Edwin Drew Eagles
	Homes For Aging _____	Mrs. Helen Everett Hamilton
2:05	Reports of the Associational Organizations	
	Sunday School _____	Irvin W. Adcock New Hope
	Training Union _____	Walter C. Bunch Arlington Street
	Church Music _____	Bob Sutter Wilson, First
2:30	Hymn	
	Doctrinal Sermon _____	Richard T. Davis Winterville
	Adjourn	

20. Robert Sutter opened the afternoon session by leading the congregation in the singing of "Jesus, Thy Boundless Love to Me."

21. Eugene Warrick, Belhaven, led in the worship period. As his basis of thought he used Romans 12:1-2.

22. Moderator Powell expressed his appreciation for the hospitality of First Baptist Church, Washington and the meal. He also encouraged the churches to be prompt in the future in returning the church letters to the Associational Clerk.

23. John A. Moore gave the report on the attendance of the morning session. There were 41 churches represented by 209 messengers and visitors. There were 6 fraternal messengers.



24. The report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was given by Glenn D. Greenway. The report was adopted.

25. Reports of the Social Service Institutions:

The Children's Homes report was given by Charles Hester, Washington, First, who moved its adoption. Motion carried. Rev. David Leary, pastor at Kennedy Homes, spoke to the report.

Wesley E. Britt gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

J. R. Bouldin moved the adoption of the report on Homes for Aging. Mrs. Helen Everett, Superintendent of Hamilton Home, presented some of the residents. One resident, Mrs. Rosa Wright, spoke to the Association. The report was adopted.

26. Reports of the Associational Organizations:

Irvin Adcock, New Hope, moved the adoption of the Sunday School report. Motion carried.

The Training Union Report was given by Walter C. Bunch. The report was adopted.

27. R. Tom Lundy, Five Points, led the congregation in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers".

28. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Richard T. Davis, Winterville. Mr. Davis spoke on the Church as a Disciplined Community. He considered the Disciplined Community in the past, present and future.

29. Mrs. Paul Waters requested that copies of Mr. Davis' sermon be sent to the Biblical Recorder to be published so that more people might have access to it. Was referred to Resolutions Committee.

30. William Bussey, Wilson, First, closed the first session of the Twelfth Annual Meeting in prayer.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1966  
OAK CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, OAK CITY

- 9:30 Hymn \_\_\_\_\_  
Worship \_\_\_\_\_ Robert L. Johnson  
Riverview and Rosedale  
Welcome and Announcements \_\_\_\_\_ E. W. Holmes  
Oak City
- 9:50 Brotherhood Report \_\_\_\_\_ Leonard P. Bloxam  
Oakmont  
W. M. U. Report \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Albert Bell  
Fountain
- 10:15 Missionary Address \_\_\_\_\_ B. Terry Thorpe  
Lilongwe, Malawi
- 10:45 Panel Discussion: A DISCIPLINED COMMUNITY  
Moderator: Richard T. Davis, Winterville  
Panel Members: John C. Gill, Williamston Memorial  
Paul R. Waters, Washington, First  
C. B. Martin, Tarboro, First  
Henry F. Freshour, Tarboro, Trinity

11:15 Hymn

Special Music \_\_\_\_\_ Oak City Church Choir

Message \_\_\_\_\_ Ernest C. Upchurch

Baptist State Convention Representative

Adjourn for Lunch

31. Moderator Charles C. Powell called the second day of the Twelfth Annual Fall Session to order. Tom Lundy led the congregation in singing the hymn "Sweetest Name I Know". Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr. accompanied at the organ.

32. Robert L. Johnson led in the opening worship. For the basis of his thought he used II Kings 6:8-17; II Corinthians 4:6-7. Crises determine how much we mean business with God.

33. E. W. Holmes, Interim Pastor Oak City, welcomed all present and made the announcements of the day.

34. J. R. Bouldin delivered an invitation to any pastor who will to come to the Hamilton Home and conduct a Thursday Morning Chapel Service for the residents.

35. John A. Moore moved that the Auditor's and Treasurer's Reports be adopted. Motion carried.

36. In the absence of Leonard Bloxam, John A. Moore recommended the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. Mr. Larry Stokes, Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, was introduced by Mr. Moore. Mr. Stokes pointed out some of the highlights for the coming year in R. A. work.

37. Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, moved the adoption of the WMU Report as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

38. B. Terry Thorpe, Missionary to Lilongwe, Malawi, brought the Missionary Address. Mr. Thorpe spoke of racial intolerance both here and in Malawi. He said that there is a wide open door for missionaries.

39. Mr. Richard Davis was moderator of a panel discussion of his doctrinal sermon of the day before, "A Disciplined Community". The panel was made up of the following: John C. Gill, Williamston; C. B. Martin, Tarboro; Henry Freshour, Tarboro. Paul R. Waters, Washington, could not be present.

40. The congregation stood and sang the hymn, "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us". Tom Lundy led the hymn.

41. All present enjoyed a solo by Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr. who sang "God Did A Wonderful Thing For Me".

42. Ernest C. Upchurch, Baptist State Convention Representative, spoke on "New Dimensions in World Missions". I Thessalonians 2:4.

43. After prayer the Association adjourned for lunch.



44. There were 138 messengers and visitors present for the morning session. 36 churches represented. 4 fraternal messengers.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:15 Hymn  
 Worship \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. Frazier  
 Grifton

1:30 Report of Missions Committee \_\_\_\_\_ John C. Gill, Jr.  
 Williamston, Memorial

Report on Evangelism \_\_\_\_\_ Henry F. Freshour  
 Tarboro, Trinity

1:45 Report on Church Library \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Willis Phillips  
 Wilson, Grace

Report on Christian Education \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. W. H. Farrior  
 Williamston, Memorial

Report on Christian Literature

2:15 Election of Officers  
 Committee Reports  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Adjourn

45. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord", led by Tom Lundy, Five Points.

46. A. D. Frazier led in the opening worship period. He used as his Scripture Luke 1:8.

47. Henry Freshour, Trinity, gave the Report on Evangelism. The report was adopted.

48. Mrs. Willis Phillips could not be present. John A. Moore moved the adoption of the Report on Church Library as it appears in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

49. The Report on Christian Education was given by John C. Gill in the absence of Mrs. W. H. Farrior. The report was adopted.

50. The Report on Christian Literature was given by Tommy Payne, Oakmont.

51. The Report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Joe Larrimore, Tarboro, First. The report was adopted. In keeping with the fourth resolution in the report, Joe Larrimore led in prayer.

52. Oscar Turner, Washington, Second, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. The report was adopted.

53. As a matter of information, E. W. Holmes, chairman of the newly formed Ordination Committee offered the services to all churches.

54. The slate of officers for the next year was presented by John A. Moore. Charles Sinclair moved that the officers be elected by proclamation. Motion carried.

55. A. D. Frazier invited everyone to the open house of the First Baptist Church, Grifton.

56. The two-day session of the South Roanoke Association was dismissed by the messengers and visitors joining in a "friendship circle" and singing "Blest Be the Tie that Binds".

Charles C. Powell, Moderator  
Rev. Max Patterson, Clerk

### MESSENGERS TO THE TWELFTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

ARLINGTON STREET - Charles D. Edwards(P); Walter C. Bunch; John A. Moore; Mrs. John Moore; Mrs. Ralph Crawford; Larry R. Stox; Mrs. Larry Stox.

AYDEN - Charles Sinclair(P); Mrs. O. H. Brown; Mrs. Sam Pierce; Mrs. Alma S. Tyson; Mrs. Donnie Stocks; Mrs. Thomas L. Craft, Jr.

BELHAVEN - Eugene S. Warrick(P); Archie Thomas; Mrs. Glenn Carrowan; Mrs. Paul W. Dawson; Mrs. Eugene Warrick.

BETHEL - Mrs. R. J. Taylor; Mrs. J. I. Taylor.

CEDAR BRANCH - Bervin Ferguson(P); Colon Martin; Mrs. Ruby Modlin; Mrs. Ella Mae Modlin; Mrs. Charlie Russell.

CHOCOWINITY - Bailey K. Elmore(P); Mrs. Barbara Elmore; Mrs. Evelyn Morris.

EAGLES - E. C. Getzman(P); Mrs. E. C. Getzman; Mrs. Paul Harrell; Mrs. Luther Wooten; Mrs. C. F. Eagles; Mrs. Walter Wooten.

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell(P); Mrs. P. T. Worrell; Mrs. Charlie Bailey Johnnie E. Mobley; Mrs. Johnnie E. Mobley; C. E. Bailey.

FARMVILLE - M. D. Lark(P); Robert Joyner; Mrs. Henry Johnson; Mrs. James Pittman.

FIVE POINTS - James W. Herron(P); R. Tom Lundy.

FOUNTAIN - James Langford(P); Mrs. J. L. Little; Mrs. Beasley Bell; Mrs. Bennie Bell; Mrs. Albert Bell.

GRACE - Billy C. Beaver(P); Mrs. M. L. Price; Mrs. Lydia Williamson; S. M. Sandfir; Mrs. S. M. Sandfir; Mrs. John Simpson.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Percy B. Upchurch(P); Mrs. R. E. Pittman; Grace E. Smith; Annie Laura Moore; Mrs. H. L. Andrews; H. L. Andrews

GRIFTON - A. D. Frazier(P); Mrs. Ralph L Thaxton; Mrs. James N. Hardison; Mrs. George Hardison; Mrs. James Plaster.

HAMILTON - J. R. Bouldin(P); Helen Everett; Ruth D. Johnson; Teresa Bouldin; Beverly Bouldin; Mrs. Rosa Wright; Selma Meadows; Mrs. W. J Partin; Mrs. Rachel Roebuck; Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby; Mrs. L. R. Beach.

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson(P); Mrs. C. W. Willard; C. W. Willard; Joseph Palmer.

JAMESVILLE - Gerald Bryson(P); C. A. Askew; Mrs. C. A. Askew; Mrs.

C. T. Gaines.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Paul B. Nickens(P); Mrs. Paul Nickens; Mrs. A. J. Byrd; Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough; Mrs. W. C. Hall; Mrs. Dan Pittman.

NEW HOPE - Irvin W. Adcock(P); Mrs. Lonnie Thompson; Mrs. Sidney Godwin; Mrs. J. T. Phillips; J. T. Phillips.

OAK CITY - E. W. Holmes(P); Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr.; Mrs. Bertha Redding; John W. Sledge; Clarence Weathersby; Spencer Harrell; Mrs. Minton Beach; Mrs. Demond Early; Sudie Daniels; Joanne A. Harrell; Mrs. Spencer Harrell; Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Sr.

OAKMONT - Tommy Payne(P); Mrs. Tommy Payne.

PACTOLUS - C. D. Whitford; Mrs. Paul Davenport; Mrs. C. D. Whitford.

PINETOPS - Jim Finley(P); John J. Nickelson; Mrs. Grover Leanord; Mrs. J. T. Abrams; Mrs. A. P. Best; A. P. Best; Mrs. Milton Scott; Betsy Crisp; Mrs. S. G. Crisp; Mrs. Harry York; Mrs. Elaine Taylor; Mrs. Pearl Best.

PINETOWN - C. F. Laughlin(P); L. H. Stubbs; Margaret R. Stubbs; Mrs. Lloyd Mizell.

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. N. R. Peel; Mrs. Marion Lilley; Mrs. Bessie G. Manning; Mrs. Aubrey Gurgarnus; Mrs. Herbert Manning; Frank Lilley.

PLEASANT HOPE - C. J. Moore; Mrs. C. J. Moore.

REDDICK'S GROVE - Thermon Griffin(P); Arthur Simpson; Mrs. Betty Simpson; Ben Hopkins; Joe L. Coltrain.

RIVERVIEW - Robert L. Johnson(P); Mrs. Guy Andrews; Mrs. Asa Barrington; Mrs. W. E. Perkins.

ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood(P); Mrs. W. B. Parker; Mrs. Bill Bemis; Mrs. James Hagwood; Mrs. A. S. Perkins; Mrs. Lola House; Mrs. Clayton Peel; Mrs. R. T. Purvis; Mrs. J. M. Little; Mrs. Ben James; Mrs. J. L. Williams; J. L. Williams; Mrs. Marion Everett.

ROSEDALE - Robert L. Johnson(P).

SPEED - W. H. Hollowell; Mrs. W. H. Hollowell; Ramond Kirkland; Mrs. Nina Kirkland; Mrs. G. H. Knight; W. R. Jones; Mrs. Mattie Speed; Minnie H. Jones.

STANTONSBURG - Max Patterson(P); Mrs. Arthur Peterson; Mrs. C. B. Owens; Mrs. Bonnie B. Shingleton; Mrs. G. Lee Best.

TARBORO, FIRST - J. S. Larrimore(P); Jesse G. Hill, Jr.; Mrs. Leslie Rucker; Mrs. E. C. Knight; Mrs. Ernest Barnes; Mrs. B. L. Causey.

TRINITY - Henry Freshour(P); Mrs. Cathy Boyd; Mrs. Allen Forrest; Alice Taylor.

WASHINGTON, FIRST - L. J. Matthews(P); James F. Adams; Paul R. Waters; Mrs. Paul Waters; Mrs. L. P. Wheeler; Clarence Carowas; Mrs. W. C. Timberlake; Miss Gladys Alligood; Mrs. H. B. Langley- ALTERNATES- Mrs. Jesse Colston; Chester Elks. VISITORS- J. M. Worrell; Mrs. Earl Keel; Mrs. J. L. Edwards; Mrs. L. J. Matthews; Grover Edwards; Mrs. J. M. Worrell; Mrs. Ruth Pascall; Edward R. Edwards; Roberta Snell; Mrs. Wm. Kidd; Mrs. B. W. Shelton; Mrs. E. J. Younce; Mrs. N. Eastmoore; Mrs. W. C. Elks; Mrs. R. A. Tune; Mrs. N. L. Miller; Mrs. Mattie Conleton; Mrs. W. F. Veasey; Mrs. Guy Swendere; Mrs. Clarence



Rowly; Mrs. Belle Jordan; Carlton Whitley; Mrs. F. T. Paul; Mrs. Clarence Carowan, Jr.; Mrs. R. S. Wiley; Mrs. Harry Crummey; Mrs. Charles A. Hester; Mrs. W. W. Welch; Mary Moore; Mrs. W. L. McGahy; Vernon Alligood, Jr.; Mrs. J. P. Harrell.

WASHINGTON, SECOND - Oscar Turner(P); Wilma Hicks; Mrs. Oscar Turner J. R. Jones; Mrs. T. W. Miller; T. W. Miller; Horace Ellington.

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Jerry Holcomb(P); Mrs. Donald Whitley; Mrs. W. C. Ellis; Mrs. Thad Webb; Mrs. Oscar Harrell; Mrs. Jerry Holcomb; Mrs. Herbert Webb; Mrs. Carl Webb; Donald Whitley.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL - John Gill(P); Mrs. Kay Barnacascel; Jean Parker; Mrs. Douglas Phillips; Ray Bland; Betty Lou Jones; Mrs. Betty Fulghum; Mrs. C. U. Rogers; Mrs. P. B. Cone; Mrs. R. L. Rogers; J. Sam Getsinger; L. Bruce Wynne.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END - David Pope(P); Mrs. David Pope; W. A. Price; Mrs. W. A. Price; J. W. Bland; Eva Liverman; Fred Holliday.

WILSON, FIRST - William Bussey(P); Dale Sessions; Robert Sutter; Charles C. Powell; Thurman .L Bailey.

WINTERVILLE - Richard Davis(P); Annie H. Cox; George D. Cox; Mrs. Milton Evans.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Wesley Britt; Glenn Greenway; David Leary; Katie Windley; J. R. Everett; Mrs. J. R. Everett; Bertha Hardison; Mrs. Glenn Greenway; Ernest C. Upchurch; B. Terry Thorpe; E. Gordon Conkliss.

ANNUAL SPRING SESSION  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROBERSONVILLE

Friday, April 22, 7:30 P. M.

Hymn

Opening Devotion \_\_\_\_\_ James O. Hagwood  
Robersonville

Registration, Announcements

New Life And Work Curriculum Materials

Sunday School \_\_\_\_\_ James F. Adams  
Washington, First

Training Union \_\_\_\_\_ Jesse Hill  
Tarboro, First

Hymn

Special Music

Inspirational Message \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Henry Stough  
Aulander

Adjourn

1. Moderator Charles C. Powell called the session to order and introduced J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro, First, who led the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

2. James O. Hagwood led in prayer, and then read Isaiah 61:1-3, and brought a brief devotional message on our efforts to carry out the mission of Christ.

3. The Moderator called for the registration of the Messengers.

4. John Moore made a statement about the Five Year Program of Spiritual Growth being prompted by the Convention, and offered materials and assistance to any church wishing help in launching this program.

5. Moderator Powell made a statement of appreciation to the host church for their hospitality.

6. The Moderator introduced Jesse Hill and Jamed Adams to present and interpretation of the New Life and Work Curriculum Material which will be introduced by the Sunday School Board in October. They showed a film strip which described the materials, and then James Adams spoke on the new curriculum as it related to the Sunday School, and Jesse Hill discussed the relation of the new materials to the Training Union.

7. J. S. Larrimore led in the singing "How Firm A Foundation".

8. The Moderator introduced Henry Stough and Mrs. Stough to bring the inspirational message. They talked on their recent trip to Ghana, illustrating their message with curios and projected color slides, and closed with a recording of Mrs. Richard Henderson, Missionary to Ghana, singing.

9. After a closing statement by the Moderator, the Annual Spring Session was adjourned with prayer led by John A. Moore, Associational Missionary.

Charles C. Powell, Moderator  
John A. Moore, Clerk, Pro-tem



# REPORTS

## TO THE TWELFTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met six times during the year in the capacity of the Association interim. Business of note conducted at these meetings included:

- The appointment of Associational Committees;
- The appointment of Institutional Representatives;
- The approval of applications from Oakmont and Pamlico Baptist Churches for State Mission aid;
- The election of the following officers to fill vacancies:
  - E. W. Holmes as Wilson County Representative on the Executive Committee,
  - H. J. McCracken as Member-At-Large on the Executive Committee,
  - and Max Patterson as Associational Clerk;
- The establishment of a Five Year Spiritual Growth Committee;
- The establishment of a Committee to study the role of the Association in ordination of ministers;
- The setting of the time and place for the Spring Session;
- The decision to divide the surplus in the Schools of Missions offerings equally among the Missionaries.

The Executive Committee makes the following recommendations to the Association:

- A. We recommend the adoption of the Associational Budget for 1966-'67 as prepared by the Finance Committee.
- B. We recommend that the Association schedule Schools of Missions again at the earliest possible time.
- C. We recommend a Committee On Juvenile Rehabilitation be appointed to work with the Director of Juvenile Rehabilitation of the Baptist State Convention.
- D. We recommend that the present Study Committee On Ordination be continued to serve another year as the Associational Ordination Committee, and continue to study and bring recommendations to the Executive Committee on the need for establishing an Ordination Committee as a standing committee of the Association.
- E. We recommend that next year's Budget Committee consider including a portion of the Associational W.M.U. Budget in the Associational Budget.

Respectfully submitted,  
Richard T. Davis, Chairman

### ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET, 1966-1967

#### SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### REVENUE:

Associational Missions Fund (\$1.00 per resident member)	\$9,700.00
Missionary's Honorariums turned in to Treasurer	300.00
Offerings at Associational and Promotional Meetings	370.00
Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED REVENUE	\$11,450.00

#### EXPENDITURES:

##### ADMINISTRATION

Missionary's Salary	\$6,000.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Car Allowance	1,200.00

Rent	1,200.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	1,100.00
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
<u>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION</u>	<u>\$10,400.00</u>
<u>PROMOTION</u>	
Sunday School	\$ 50.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	20.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Church Music	20.00
Church Library	20.00
Evangelism	120.00
<u>TOTAL PROMOTION</u>	<u>\$ 350.00</u>
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	
Expense of Annual Sessions of the Association	\$ 150.00
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	450.00
Contingency Fund	100.00
<u>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS</u>	<u>\$ 700.00</u>
<u>GRAND TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES</u>	<u>\$11,450.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. S. Larrimore, Chairman  
 W. R. Bussey  
 J. D. McGlohon, Jr.  
 W. L. Howell  
 W. D. Welch Jr.

### TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1965 - September 30, 1966

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, 9/30/65	\$ 91.06
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	1,024.11
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Assn., Farmville	3,963.64
<u>TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1965</u>	<u>\$5,078.81</u>

#### RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions (Schedule A)	\$8,357.29
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	376.25
Schools of Missions Expense and Offerings	2,202.10
Associational Campground	295.50
Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
Builders' Club	209.00
Honorariums	255.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	90.96
Interest On Investment	170.72
<u>TOTAL RECEIPTS</u>	<u>\$13,036.32</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>\$18,115.13</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	\$ 5,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.08
Car Allowance	1,128.26
Convention Expense	125.00
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	526.30
Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00

## SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

23

Treasurer's Salary	\$ 150.00
Sunday School	23.15
Training Union	61.28
Schools of Missions	1,989.09
Royal Ambassadors	10.85
Printing and Distribution of the Minutes	481.01
Contingency Fund	31.00
Expense of Annual Sessions of the Association	83.67
Associational Campground Equipment	68.64
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$11 953.33
BALANCE, September 30, 1966	\$ 6 161.13

SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden. Sept. 30, 1966	\$ 804.83
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank Tarboro	1,223.11
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Association, Farmville	4,133.86
	\$ 6,161.80

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$ 396.76
Builders' Club	1,319.61
Building Fund (Missionary's Home)	4,133.86
Associational Campground Fund	133.56
Schools of Missions Balance	178.01
	\$ 6,161.80

TREASURER'S REPORT, SCHEDULE AReceipts From The Churches

	Ass'n'l Missions	Minute Fund	Schools Of Missions	Camp- ground Fund	Total This Associa- tional Year
Acorn Hill	\$ 8.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 8.00
Aenon	60.00	5.00			65.00
Ayden	341.00		50.00		391.00
Belhaven	135.00		67.50		202.50
Bethel	200.00	10.00	85.10		295.10
Cedar Branch	50.00	12.00			62.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00			54.00
Eagles	110.00				110.00
Elm City		15.00	76.00		91.00
Everetts		5.00			5.00
Farmville	280.00		50.00		330.00
Fountain	100.00	16.00	109.77		225.77
Greenville, Arlington	174.50		79.58		254.08
Greenville, Immanuel	498.00		75.00		573.00
Greenville, Memorial	100.00		109.00		209.00
Greenville, Oakmont	100.00		50.00		150.00
Grifton	210.00	5.00	50.00		265.00
Hamilton	275.00	20.00	98.52	50.00	443.52
Jamesville		25.00			25.00
Ludford Memorial		10.00			10.00
Mildred		3.00			3.00
New Hope	200.00	12.00	78.42		290.42
Oak City	175.00	12.00	104.21		291.21
Pactolus	81.00	5.00	63.41		149.41
Pamlico					.00
Pender's Chapel		4.00			4.00



Pinetops	200.00	10.00	50.00		260.00
Pinetown	25.00	10.00			35.00
Piney Grove		5.00			5.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00			56.00
Reddick's Grove		10.00			10.00
Robersonville	200.00	15.00	50.00		265.00
Speed	25.00	5.25			30.25
Stantonsburg	150.00	10.00	50.00		210.00
Stokes					.00
Tarboro, Calvary		6.00			6.00
Tarboro, First	600.00	15.00	75.15		690.15
Tarboro, Trinity	200.00		78.83		278.83
Washington, First	535.00	10.00	126.52		671.52
Washington, Second	150.00	12.00	65.00	50.00	271.00
Washington, Rosedale		5.00	50.00		55.00
Washington, Riverview		3.00			3.00
Washington, West End	50.00	12.00		10.00	72.00
Webb's Chapel	215.03	10.00			225.03
Williamston, Memorial	600.00	20.00	116.90	10.00	746.90
Will amston, West End	272.04	10.00	97.15	75.00	454.19
Wilson, First	1,025.04	20.00	105.00		1,150.04
Wilson, Five Points	400.00	15.00		50.00	465.00
Wilson, Grace	287.68		50.00		337.68
Winterville	225.00	10.00	141.04		376.04
Summer Camp Offering				50.50	50.50
TOTALS	\$8,357.29	\$376.25	\$2,202.10	\$295.50	\$11,231.14

Respectfully submitted,  
C. M. Paylor, Treasurer

### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have today, October 17, 1966, examined the Treasurer's books of the South Roanoke Baptist Association and find them to be kept in a business-like manner according to sound accounting principles, with all accounts in order, and a correct trial balance. I recommend that the Treasurer's report for the period October 1, 1965 to September 30, 1966 be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. H. Dawson, Jr., Auditor

### REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

When Paul and Barnabas returned from their first missionary journey "and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith to the Gentiles". Acts 14:27 always reminds me of the Annual Meeting of the Association, when your Associational Missionary and your staff of elected leaders report to you on their work during the year, and how God has opened the door of faith to many through their labors.

The Schools of Missions were the only Association-wide simultaneous program that we conducted during the year. From the testimony of the participating churches, this was a most effective program. The reports indicated a total attendance of 15,123, with an average daily attendance of 2,160, of whom 1,468 were enrolled in Mission Study Classes. Reports show 4 professions of faith, and 8 volunteers for Foreign Mission service, plus a countless number of other dedications. Many unusual and



interesting side effects were reported by the churches.

Our Associational organizations have continued to provide leadership training for the workers in the churches, by Leadership Conferences, one Central Training School, and by sending our well-trained Associational leaders into the churches on their invitation to provide special instruction requested by their workers. Our Associational staff is available to help you and your leaders on your invitation to come.

SUMMER CAMP: We say "Thank You" to Mrs. Charles Hester, Camp Director, and the fine staff of Counselors who served so efficiently in our Associational Junior Camp at Chowan College. A week of camp, with over 200 Juniors, provides an opportunity for spiritual growth for both Campers and staff, that is surpassed by no other activity that we conduct each year. At the consecration service, those making decisions included 12 professions of faith, 28 volunteers for special Christian service, and 26 rededications. Their testimonies were soul-stirring.

ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPGROUND: During the spring and summer the Campground was used by groups from our churches almost every week. Four Associational programs were held there: (1) the overnight Camporee for Royal Ambassadors; (2) a Family Camping Weekend; (3) a Four-day Camp for Royal Ambassadors; and (4) the Royal Ambassador "Flair". During the Four-day Camp the boys built four picnic tables and a bridge as part of their craft activities. The Campground Committee built a gate across the entrance which is kept locked. Each church was furnished a key, which was mailed to the pastor with a copy of the Campground Rules which were adopted by the Association last year.

Your Missionary has assisted in Religious Surveys in Pinetops and Washington during the year, and is now assisting in a citywide survey in Greenville which will be made in January. During the coming year several churches need to make Church Community Surveys as part of their use of the Church Growth Plan, or the Five Year Spiritual Growth Program.

The Five Year Spiritual Growth Program can help our churches in making and executing long range plans of development and growth. We have held two Spiritual Growth Clinics during the year, and spoken on this program numerous times to Churches, Deacons, and Church Council Members. A church can begin the program at any time. For materials and assistance contact the Associational Missionary, or a member of the Five Year Spiritual Growth Committee.

In the area of Primary Missions, the Missions Committee got a late start this year, but is now pursuing studies in three areas that are promising. The Builders' Club has not received a request from any church or mission for a grant in aid during the year, and has a substantial sum in reserve for use when called upon. The Treasurer's Report shows this balance.

By your vote last year you directed that we engage in Simultaneous Revivals, March 26 through April 9, 1967. This is the only Association-wide campaign next year. Let us make thorough preparation, and pray that God will make this a record year in reaching lost people with the Gospel of salvation through the churches of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Moore

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The theme of our Associational Sunday School Organization for 1965-1966 has been "Helping Our Churches Accomplish Their Mission Through Proclamation And Witness". As Associational Sunday School Superintendent

for the past year, I have been keenly aware that our Associational Sunday School Officers are in a unique position to help churches in one of their major assignments. We all realize this as we keep in mind the five tasks of the Sunday School for the church. Last year we dealt especially with the tasks of teaching the Biblical revelation, reaching all prospects for the church, and leading all church members to witness daily. Sunday School work in the local church affects the entire life of that church. The progress in every area of church life is dependent, to a large degree, on the progress of the Sunday School.

Your Associational Department Superintendents, in seeking to aid our churches to increase the number of persons prepared for church responsibilities, have conducted four age-group conferences on these themes in the following churches: "Reaching People, Our Task" at Immanuel; "Improving Teaching" at New Hope; "Reaching The Unenrolled" at Everetts; and "Stewardship" at Chocowinity; We were privileged to have our Associational Music Director, Robert Sutter, of Wilson First, to lead a music conference during one of these Sunday School Conferences. Two clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were conducted in March in the Grace and Hamilton churches. A Central Training School was conducted at Arlington Street Church, November 8-11, with leadership from the Sunday School Department of the State Convention. The Sunday School was pleased to have a part in the Schools of Missions, February 27 - March 4, through promoting the Mission Study courses in connection with the Schools. The Area Sunday School Convention, held at Wilson First on Sept. 16, provided an opportunity for our Associationa leaders to receive special training for the task.

As your Sunday School Officers in 1966-1967, we dedicate ourselves to helping the churches accomplish their mission through education. I commend and appreciate our Associational Department Superintendents as they have provided personal assistance to any of our churches that have made request. These age-group leaders want you to know that they are available to work with you for conferences and projects in your church whenever help is needed. The emphases of our four Association-wide Workers' Conferences this year will be: "Using The Standard" "Training For Teaching", "Space And Equipment", and "interpreting Sunday School Tasks". We believe the Church Growth Plan being promoted throughout the Southern Baptist Convention is excellent. We trust that every church possible will become involved in the Church Growth Plan as it is "continuing concern at work through a Church-centered, Sunday School-led, Adult focused, correlated effort to reach people for Christ".

We ask your cooperation in our efforts of reaching and meeting the needs of every church. May we all move together to bear our witness for Christ so that people everywhere may know him.

Respectfully submitted,  
Irvin W. Adcock, Superintendent

### TRAINING UNION REPORT

When we stop to think about the role of Training Union in our churches, and think of it as "The Church Training To Fulfill Its Task For The Glory Of God", then Training Union has real meaning. Yet when we look around us and see so many churches that have no Training Union Organizations, and some that do, have only the faithful few who can always be counted on to be in their places every Sunday night regardless of what program is on Television, we see that many do not understand its meaning. When the Nominating Committee selects the officers for a new



year's work and the names are brought before the church to be voted on, I dare say that is the nearest some members come to associating themselves with the Training Union, and probably care less if no one bothers to attend.

I feel that Training Union, as it fulfills its tasks of training new converts to strengthen them in their faith, and training church leaders for service, and training church members for witnessing to a lost world, should be considered equal in importance to any other organization of the church. It should be supported with as much enthusiasm as any other organization, but when we look around, we find churches voting to discontinue Training Union "because of lack of interest".

We should always be concerned about the church program of evangelism, stewardship, missions, and Christian Maturity, and try to teach young Christians the meaning of them. Training Union promotes all of these in its effort to train Christians to fulfill their responsibility to God and their church. Those who read the Bible daily and support the local program and mission work of the church are also the faithful supporters of the Training Union. We need more dedicated Christians to stand up and be counted among those who love and support Training Union.

During the past year we had our "M"-Night at Wilson First, the Tournaments at Bethel, Youth Night at Robersonville, and two Leadership Conferences at Washington West End and Stantonsburg. A number of our churches observed Youth Week with good results.

In the coming year we are looking forward to having more people involved in all phases of our Associational Training Union program. "M"-Night will be held at Washington First on December 12. Two quarterly Leadership Conferences are planned. We are hoping that we will have more people participating in our Tournaments which will be held at Hamilton. We would also like to see more interest shown in Youth Week activities, in the churches, and in Associational Baptist Youth Night which will be held at Immanuel in Greenville.

We are praying for a better year, with more churches putting more effort into their Training Union programs, and that those churches that have discontinued Training Union will come forth with new determination to use Training Union to help achieve the goal of "Our Church Training To Fulfill Its Task To The Glory Of God".

Your Associational Training Union Officers stand ready to help you.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter C. Bunch, Acting Director

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood activities have continued to grow spiritually though additional organizations have not developed. It has been my privilege to speak in behalf of the Brotherhood in several churches. The uniqueness of the Brotherhood and its purpose in missions have been emphasized. It is quite helpful when the W.M.U. and the Brotherhood go hand in hand in special mission efforts and programs of study.

The Campground at Stantonsburg shows progress, and the R.A. boys and other church groups have used it to a great advantage. We hope this program will continue to grow and expand to the point that our Association has as much to offer our boys as any in the state. If your church has not supported this program, then we solicit your efforts and gifts. Churches are urged to make this a part of their budget and support. What better way can we reach the boys of our churches? Shares

in this program are still for sale at \$50 per share. If your church has not purchased one, won't you consider this? Additional clean-up, tent foundations, and water front improvements still need to be made, and next spring, summer, and fall offer a bigger and better program for our boys.

It is hoped that the Brotherhood can have an Associational Training program for all Brotherhood officers under our new state leadership. We need to grow in organizations and members during the coming year. Men in churches not having a Brotherhood should meet and try to promote such a program. Your Brotherhood President will be happy to help you organize.

For continued growth and progress in Brotherhood in our churches, we must continue to promote the following objectives:

- (1) Deeper commitment to Home and Foreign Missions;
- (2) A more meaningful prayer life for our churches and missions;
- (3) A greater stewardship in behalf of missions;
- (4) A personal involvement in missions to the unchurched.

Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men organized to advance the cause of the church and Jesus Christ.

Brotherhood is a men's organization for missions, education of men, young men, and boys in missions, and for reaching and nurturing boys in Baptist Church life.

Brotherhood's objective is to lead men to participate in mission activities.

What are the men of your church doing?

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard P. Bloxam, Brotherhood President

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and missionary education of youth. The four tasks of W.M.U. are: (1) Teach missions, (2) Lead persons to participate in missions, (3) Provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the church, and (4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination. The Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Baptist Association makes every effort to uphold its purpose and accomplish its tasks.

We are pleased with the number of members who have shown a great interest in preparation for the year of EDUCATION by participating in the Basic Leadership Courses offered by W.M.U., and we look forward to an outstanding year of educating and learning as we take our place in the correlated church program.

Under the capable leadership of the Associational Directors, there have been two Associational Meetings for Girls' Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary this year. There have been many advances made in these organizations. We report 16 of these receiving HONOR recognition, which is the highest recognition to be obtained in W.M.U. Of the 200 organizations, 21 have received ADVANCED recognition, and 31 were APPROVED. We know that we can reach a higher percentage than that, and we covet your prayers that we might enlist and train more of our youth and women of the South Roanoke Baptist Association in the new year.

The following tabulation shows the number of organizations, the enrolment, and recognitions received, as of Sept. 30, 1966, according to the reports that we have received:



ORGANIZATIONS	Number Organi- zations	Enrol- ment	Number Organizations		
			Receiving Recognitions		
			Honor	Advanced	Approved
Sunbeam Nursery					
Beginner Sunbeam					
Primary Sunbeam					
Ungraded Sunbeam					
Junior G. A.					
Intermediate G. A.					
Ungraded G. A.					
High School Y.W.A.					
Career Girls' Y.W.A.					
Ungraded Y.W.A.					
Woman's Missionary Society					
TOTALS					

Respectfully Submitted,  
Mrs. Albert Bell, President

### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Rev. C. E. Price of Wilson was chairman of this committee at the beginning of the Associational year. During the year, however, and before a meeting of the committee was called, Brother Price moved to a new field of service outside the Association. I was asked to assume the chairmanship of this committee about two months before the annual sessions of the Association. Due to all these factors, there has been time for only one meeting of the committee.

At that meeting, the first order of business was to attempt to define the specific role of this committee in the life of the Association, since several of our members were new to the committee this year. It was determined that this committee has a dual purpose: First (and this seems to be the primary function), the committee should, at the invitation of a local group, meet with said group to offer counsel, encouragement, and such other assistance as maybe requested, concerning the establishment of new mission points; Second, to survey the Associational area and suggest to local groups potential missionary points.

More specifically, the need for an additional Baptist witness in two areas, Wilson, and Plymouth, was discussed, and the possibility of a new work in Lucama. Definite plans were formulated to continue investigation of these possibilities.

The Missions Committee recognizes that there are quite a few other places in the Associational area which need a Christian witness, but which would in all probability never develop into self-supporting churches. For example, there are areas where a mission Sunday School or preaching point could be established for small groups of people who at present are not being reached by the gospel.

In the light of this, the Missions Committee took the liberty of dividing the Association into the following groups of churches:

- (1) Ludford Memorial, Cedar Branch, Jamesville;
- (2) Belhaven, Pinetown, Pamlico;
- (3) Washington First, Washington Second, Washington West End, River-view, Rosedale, Chocowinity;
- (4) Greenville Memorial, Immanuel, Arlington Street, Oakmont, Pactolus;
- (5) Winterville, Ayden, Grifton;
- (6) Farmville, Fountain, Webb's Chapel, Eagles, Ponetops;

- (7) New Hope, Elm City, Aenon, Pleasant Hope;
- (8) Wilson First, Five Points, Grace, Stantonburg;
- (9) Tarboro First, Trinity, Calvary, Pender's Chapel, Mildred;
- (10) Hamilton, Oak City, Speed, Acorn Hill;
- (11) Robersonville, Bethel, Stokes;
- (12) Williamston Memorial, Williamston West End, Everetts, Reddick's Grove, Piney Grove.

The Missions Committee challenges each of these groups to set up a meeting of pastors and interested laymen as soon as possible. This meeting would be for the purpose of surveying the general area occupied by the churches in the group to determine if there are places where mission Sunday Schools or preaching points should be established. If such places do exist, and if you desire the help of the Missions Committee, please notify the committee or Brother John Moore and we shall be happy to work with you.

Respectfully submitted,  
John C. Gill, Jr., Chairman

### REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique". (1) "It is the age of revolution and rebellion". People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

(2) "It is the age of terrible urgency". If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not just another crisis. The world has had a number of these. Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in the New Testament churches, preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and example. In order to have any appreciable degree of success it must be met with decisive total dedication on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the church has been the Holy Fires of Revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

The past is behind us and the future before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our Association and our Convention.

We agreed last year to participate in the "Crusade Of The Americas" in 1969. We also agreed that by way of preparation we would have a simultaneous evangelistic effort in our South Roanoke Association in the Spring of 1967, beginning March 26 and continuing two weeks thereafter.

We have the program. We have the people. We need the power. God wants us to have this power, but we must prepare for it. May this be the year of deep searching and a total surrender be made by God's professing children.

Our desire is to see every church participate in our coming simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade for the cause and glory of Christ to meet the needs of our world in our generation.

Respectfully submitted,  
Henry Freshour, Chairman of Evangelism



### CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

The Lord has blessed us this year with our library service. We have 21 libraries listed in our Association. Our aim is still "A Library In Every Church". One of the most rewarding things of our year came when the Baptist State Convention adopted the North Carolina Library Convention, with Miss Hilda Mayo as our library worker.

We had one conference this year at the First Baptist Church in Wilson. Mr. Ray Benfield, president of our Library Convention, led this conference. We had seven in attendance.

My thanks to the many interested people in our Association who have helped carry on our Library service.

I covet the prayers of our Christian friends in this work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Willis Phillips, Librarian

### REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the Thirteenth Annual Fall Sessions of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be held with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville on the first day, and with the Stantonsburg Baptist Church on the second day.

We further recommend that Brother James O. Hagwood, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Robersonville, preach the Associational Sermon, and that Brother Bervin Ferguson, pastor of Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, be the Alternate for the Associational Sermon.

For the preacher of the Doctrinal Sermon, we recommend Brother Marion D. Lark, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Farmville.

Respectfully submitted,  
Oscar O. Turner Chairman  
Dale Sessions  
C. A. Askew

### REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina had their beginning in 1885 when John H. Mills opened the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. Now, we also have the Kennedy Home at Kinston which was opened in 1914; the Odom Home at Pembroke which was taken over by North Carolina Baptists in 1958; the Greer Home in Chapel Hill which was opened in 1963; and foster homes in various locations throughout the state.

Financial support for this year has come from the following sources: Cooperative Program - 38%; Thanksgiving Offering - 29%; Once-a-month offerings - 13%; and all other sources - 20%.

I am one of a large group of people that have been exposed to the teachings of our Baptist Children's Homes. I would not attempt to act as a spokesman for this group, because when it comes to discussing our homes, there are many among this group who could do so much better.

There is no job more important than lending a helping hand to a heartbroken child that has been wounded by the misfortunes of life. Our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are doing this by providing care, support, training, and discipline for dependent children.

Because of you and other Baptists of North Carolina our Children's Homes are providing all the needs of these children except love. They are doing all that is possible along this line, but I remind you that there is no substitute for the love of a mother and father.

In our modern day living, many people spend too much time trying



to climb the social ladder, and not enough time around the family circle. Often times we as parents place too much emphasis on reputation; but our Children's Homes place the emphasis on character. When we compare the two, we see that reputation will bring you fame and fortune, but character will bring you peace of mind. Reputation will help you in this life, but character will help you in the life hereafter.

If you have children do not be afraid to love them and as you attempt to mould their lives, place the emphasis on character.

If you desire to enrich your lives, visit your Children's Homes and arrange to invite one of the boys or girls into your home for a week-end visit. Many of these children's hearts have been drenched with tears of sadness and loneliness, and they long for the touch of a gentle hand, a kind word, and a friendly smile in a family atmosphere.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are indebted to you for your support in the past. You can continue to provide support in the future through your contributions, your visits, and your prayers.

In closing, I would like to remind you that no person ever stood so tall as when they stooped to help a boy or girl in need, and when you lend a helping hand you are also pleasing God, because in the 25th chapter of Matthew, He tells us, "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these, you have done it unto me".

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Hester, Representative

### REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians, and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care that is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Co-operative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years, and the same is happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,  
Wesley E. Britt, Baptist Hospital

### REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

Reflection of the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the people of our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the special day offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be \$100,000 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year costs have advanced 7%.

We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all, and who does not need to see a doctor or go to a hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in a measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,  
William A. Poole, Superintendent



REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE ENROLMENT, FALL SEMESTER

Campbell College	2,192	Meredith College	942
Chowan College	1,179	Wake Forest College	2,996
Gardner-Webb College	1,191	Wingate College	1,486
Mars Hill College	1,428		

## TRAINING OF CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONAL WORKERS

Approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to a Christian vocation are enrolled in North Carolina Baptist Colleges. These include those who plan to be pastors, Chaplains, Directors of Religious Education, Directors of Church Music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers teachers, etc.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

N. C. Baptist Colleges will share a total of \$1,382,000 from the Cooperative Program funds in 1966. In addition, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately \$120,000. The Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist Colleges represents an endowment in excess of \$35,000,000. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation, and has been called the lifeline of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is an advance for Christian higher education.

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

More and more churches are participating in observance of Christian Education Day, which is on Fathers' Day in June. The objectives for observing Christian Education Day are: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist Colleges to the denomination; to provide an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now accounts for more than \$100,000. We urge every church in the South Roanoke Association to observe Christian Education Day in 1967. The offering could easily reach many times that amount with the cooperation of all our Baptist Churches.

## COLLEGE PRESIDENTS RETIRING

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, retired at the close of the school year 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, and Dr. Harold Tribble, Wake Forest College, have announced their retirement as of June, 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have made to the cause of Christian Higher Education.

Two fine Christian men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist churches, have been elected to head Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges. Both of these men possess the highest Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bentley, formerly dean of the College Of Arts And Sciences, University Of Louisville, is the new president at Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly vice-president of Peabody College, is the new president of Meredith College. A special committee is at work at Campbell College to recommend Dr. Campbell's successor.

## EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL WORKERS

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist Colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting young people for the Christ-



ian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

#### COUNCIL PUBLICATIONS

Since the Associations met the last time, "A Manual For College Trustees" was published in both hardback and paperback. The author of this very fine publication is Ben Fisher, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The demand for the manual has exceeded expectations. It has not only been purchased by most of the Baptist Colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention, but other denominational colleges and some private and state-supported institutions have requested copies. The second edition of the manual is expected to be printed sometime around the first of the year.

The Council self-study, "A Statement Of The Aims And Objectives Of Christian Higher Education", has been published and distributed to pastors and other Baptist leaders in North Carolina. More than 600 copies of this booklet have been sent, upon request, to schools and denominational leaders outside the state.

#### BAPTIST EDUCATION STUDY TASK

The Baptist Education Study Task, under the leadership of Dr. Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary of the Education Commission, and Dr. Albert McClellan, program director of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will complete its work at the second national conference on Southern Baptist Christian Higher Education, to be held in June, 1967, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Three regional seminars will be conducted again in North Carolina in 1967. They will be held in the Raleigh area, the Winston Salem area, and the Asheville area. Accreditation, its meaning and necessity, will be one of the central themes of the seminars this year.

Seven areas related to Christian higher education are being studied: the philosophy of Christian Education, academic scope, religious scope, the Christian college teacher, financing Christian higher education, college-denominational relationships, academic freedom, and academic responsibility.

Following the June conference in Nashville, the Findings Committee is expected to make its final report.

#### SUMMARY:

In these crucial times, we cannot overestimate the importance of our church related colleges in providing Christian lay leaders and denominational leadership. Over the years, Baptist Colleges have graduated some 48,000 young men and women who have filled leadership positions in Churches and who have provided Christian leadership in civic affairs.

In the years to come, the need for such leaders will not diminish. We Southern Baptists must be determined to do everything possible to insure that our Christian Colleges not only survive, but continue to render an outstanding service. This cannot be done unless financial resources are substantially increased. Christian Education Day is just one of many ways this can be done.

We urge you to plan now to observe Christian Education Day in your Church, to treat this special offering in your church as you do all other special offerings. Also, if your church makes special offerings a budget item, we urge you to remember Christian Education along with the other special offerings.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. William H. Farrior, Jr.

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really do read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their churches to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars, including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this, I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making, and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted.

C. Gordon Maddry, Secretary

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the First Baptist Church, Washington, and the Oak City Baptist Church so graciously and adequately entertained the Association in the Fall Sessions, and

Whereas the fare and fellowship were so warm and edifying,

Be it resolved that the expression of appreciation and commendation of the Association be given to the First Baptist Church of Washington and the Oak City Baptist Church.

Whereas, the doctrinal sermon on "The Church, A Disciplined Community" by Richard Davis of Winterville struck such a felt need in the hearts of the Messengers to the South Roanoke Association, and

Whereas, they felt it should have wider distribution and commendation to the churches, not only of the Association, but of the State,

Be it resolved that said message be commended to the Biblical Recorder for publication.



Whereas, James P. Morgan for so many years served us all as Secretary of the Training Union Department of the Baptist State Convention, and

Whereas his Christian influence and spirit among us was not only an excellent influence, but contagious,

Be it therefore resolved that the South Roanoke Baptist Association extend to Mrs. Morgan both our deep condolences and our own sense of loss, as well as our sure and present joy in the knowledge of his joy in being with Him whom he served so faithfully and beautifully.

Whereas, the churches of the South Roanoke Association will be simultaneously seeking Revival in their churches in the Spring of 1967 in preparation for the "Crusade Of The Americas" in 1969, and

Whereas, we recognize that there can be no true church discipline or Revival except that the Holy Spirit "create in me a clean heart... and renew a right spirit within me",

Be it resolved that the Pastors of the Association be encouraged to emphasize to their people the need to hearken to the words of 2 Chronicles 7:14, "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land", and that we, the Messengers, recall these words to the people of the organizations of which we are a part, and

Be it further resolved that we here take time to present our Association, our churches, and ourselves to God in prayer that true Revival come, and that the Holy Spirit begin his work on us today.

Whereas the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina meets in Winston Salem, November 15-17, and is recognized as our next higher organized expression of our Christian and Baptist belief and heritage,

Be it resolved that we take time in this meeting to pray for the Baptist State Convention, and uphold her and our chosen leaders in prayer each day.

Whereas, Lyndon B. Johnson, President of the United States of America, is on an extended tour of our far Eastern Allies,

Be it therefore resolved that the South Roanoke Baptist Association offer up prayers for his safe journey, and that he and those with whom he meets will be given "wisdom from on high" to find ways and means to insure "those things that make for peace".

In light of our present racial conflicts, expressions of extremism, and complacency,

Be it resolved that the churches of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be urged to be careful and prayerful to seek ways to act in Christian love, rather than react with other, or against others, or worse still, do nothing.

Respectfully submitted,

David Pope

J. L. Williams

J. S. Larrimore





# **WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION**

## **MINUTES OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION**

1. The Eleventh Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Baptist Association was held in Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, on March 22, 1966, at 10:30 o'clock. Mrs. Albert Bell, Acting President, presided at the morning session. The theme for the day was "Every Christian A Witness — Now". Posters, depicting the theme of the day, were displayed. A lovely arrangement of mixed flowers was used on the altar table.

2. Mrs. Bell welcomed everyone, and in so doing, stressed the importance of women in God's work. The meeting was opened with prayer led by Mr. John Moore, Associational Missionary, after which the congregation sang, "Faith Of Our Fathers", directed by Mrs. Hugh Wease. Mrs. Paul Davenport was organist for the day.

3. Mrs. H. D. Johnson, of Farmville, gave the devotional. She urged the importance of Christian witnessing.

4. Mrs. Walter L. Thompson, President of the W.M.U. of the host church, gave a cordial welcome, and an invitation for each one to stay for lunch.

5. Mrs. Bell gave special recognition to the three former presidents of this organization, Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Mrs. Paul Davenport, and Mrs. C. U. Rogers.

6. During the business period the Secretary-Treasurer gave the financial report of the past year.

7. The Budget for the ensuing year was read and adopted as read.

8. Mrs. C. U. Rogers reported three HONOR Societies: Robersonville, Williamston Memorial, and Wilson Grace: four ADVANCED Societies: Greenville Memorial, Hamilton, Washington First, and Wilson First: and ten APPROVED Societies: Ayden, Bethel, Farmville, Fountain, New Hope, Tarboro First, Webb's Chapel, Williamston West End, Five Points, and Winterville. She urged that all strive for better records next year.

9. Mrs. Charles Hester discussed the Camp Scholarship Fund, and urged that Counselors send in applications soon, if they wished help next year.

10. Miss Betty Lou Jones, Associational Y.W.A. Director, stressed the necessity of strong leadership in all churches for Y.W.A. work.

11. Mrs. L. M. Brock, Associational Sunbeam Band Director, gave information concerning the possibility of Day Camps for Sunbeams, and urged each church to have one.

12. The following Committees were appointed by Mrs. Bell:  
Budget: Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville, Chairman, Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, and Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston Memorial.  
Place: Mrs. Marie Dail, Five Points, Chairman, Mrs. James E. Nelson,

Ayden, and Mrs. Bennie Bell, Fountain.

13. A skit, "Witnessing In The Home", was presented by Mrs. Ernestine Murphy, Mrs. Herbert Paschal, Mrs. Charles Stevens, Mrs. Dwight Fickling, and Mrs. Ed Jones.

14. A quartet, Mrs. Arthur Alford, Mrs. Hugh Wease, Mr. Arthur Alford, and Mr. Russell Rogerson, gave a lovely rendition of "Hark The Voice Of Jesus Calling".

15. Mrs. C. U. Rogers introduced Mrs. W. O. Hern, missionary to Jerusalem, Jordan, a native North Carolinian at home on furlough, who was our guest speaker for the morning. Her theme was, "Sharing My Witness". She discussed witnessing through hospitals, nursing schools, schools, and Baptist Book Stores in Jordan. At the close of her message she led in prayer, giving thanks for the meal to follow.

16. After a delightful lunch in the educational building, we convened for the afternoon session, with Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Acting Vice-President, presiding. The hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", was sung.

17. Mrs. Jesse Colston, Associational Prayer Director, led the devotional, praying for those whose names were on the prayer calendar.

18. Mrs. A. L. Stancil, of Rocky Mount, member of the North Carolina Executive Board, and former G.A. Director of North Roanoke Association, was the speaker for the afternoon. She gave a most inspiring talk on "Witnessing Through Girls' Auxiliary".

19. A motion was made by Mrs. Paul Davenport and carried that a special offering be taken to help defray expenses of shipping an organ to one of the churches served by Rev. and Mrs. Hern in Jerusalem. The offering amounted to \$80.66.

20. The Place Committee announced the Fall Workshop for local leaders to be held in the Eagles Church near Macclesfield on October 20, and the Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union be March 21, 1967, in the Five Points Church in Wilson.

21. Mr. Moore announced that he had slide sets and tape recorded messages from Robert Nash and Archie Jones which were available to any church that wanted to use them.

22. Mrs. Ruth Garner, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the slate of officers for the coming year. These were duly elected and installed, and dedicated with prayer led by Mrs. Stancil. This concluded the session.

23. There were 179 members registered.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Acting President  
Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Secretary



W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT

March 8, 1965 - March 15, 1966

Balance Brought Forward, March 8, 1965	\$482.93
Receipts From Thirty Churches	450.10
TOTAL, Balance and Receipts	<u>\$933.03</u>

Disbursements:

President's Expense	\$75.00
Secretary and Treasurer	20.00
Refund for Registration, etc.	41.94
Programs	20.60
News Letter	20.00
TOTAL, Administration	<u>\$177.54</u>

Youth Work:

Y W A Director	\$15.00
Y W A Council Meeting	30.00
G A Director	15.00
G A Camp	150.00
TOTAL, Youth Work	<u>\$210.00</u>

Promotional:

Community Missions Chairman	\$20.00
Prayer Chairman	20.00
Stewardship Chairman	20.00
Mission Study Chairman	25.00
Literature Chairman	10.00
TOTAL Promotional	<u>\$95.00</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$482.54BALANCE ON HAND, MARCH 15, 1966 \$450.49

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Secretary-Treasurer

W. M. U. BUDGET FOR 1966 - 1967Administration:

President's Expense Fund	\$75.00
First Vice-President	15.00
Secretary and Treasurer	20.00
Speaker Gift	25.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
News Letter	60.00

\$245.00

Youth Work:

Y W A Director	\$15.00
Y W A Council Meeting	20.00
G A Director	15.00
G A Rallies	30.00
G A Camp (Association)	150.00
Sunbeam Band Director	20.00

\$250.00

Promotional:

Community Missions Chairman	\$20.00
Stewardship Chairman	20.00
Prayer Chairman	20.00
Mission Study Chairman	25.00
Literature Chairman	10.00

State Leadership Conference _____	40.00	
		\$135.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET _____		\$630.00

Respectfully Submitted,  
Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Chairman  
Mrs. M. L. Brock  
Mrs. I. Mayo Little

(The proposed Budget, if adopted, is to be subscribed by \$.25 per member from the W M S organizations in South Roanoke Association.)

**CHURCH DIRECTORIES****ASSISTANT PASTORS**

Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, 310 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893

**MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

Five Points R. Tom Lundy, 1219 Scythia St., Wilson, 27893  
 Tarboro First Jesse H. Hill, Jr., 126 Mayo St., Tarboro, 27886  
 Washington First Jim Adams, 111 E 15th St., Washington, 27889  
 Williamston Memorial Miss Jean Parker, 216 E Main St., Williamston, 27892  
 Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, 310 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893

**MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

Cedar Branch Adron Modlin, Greenville S. C.  
 Trinity Hubert Grimmer, 213 Shirley St., Tarboro, 27886

**MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

Elm City Don R. Stevenson, Elm City, 27822

**OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES**

Arlington Street John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834 (DM)  
 Harry Fowler, 514 E 1st St., Apt 2, Greenville, 27834 (LM)  
 Cedar Branch Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth, 27962 (OM)  
 Adron Modlin, Greenville, S. C. (LM)  
 Elm City Tom White, Box 72, Elm City, 27822  
 Greenville Memorial Dwight R. Fickling, 1701 E 3rd St., Greenville, 27834 (SW)  
 Dr. Sylvester Greene, 406 E 4th St., Greenville, 27834 (OI)  
 D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville, 27834 (ED)  
 Daniel E. Huneycutt, 1802 Fairview Rd., Raleigh, 27608 (OI)  
 Hamilton Dr. S. L. Morgan, Hamilton (R)  
 Jamesville James McKinney (Army Chaplain)  
 Ludford Memorial R. H. Lucas, Sr., Plymouth, 27962 (R)  
 Oakmont Dr. R. L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville (ED)  
 F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E 8th St., Greenville (ED)  
 Dr. Clifford Nixon, 2012 Sherwood Dr., Greenville (OM)  
 Washington First J. B. Hewett, Rt # 2, Washington, 27889 (OI)  
 Wilson First E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid Ave., Wilson, 27893 (R)  
 William Tybdall, 802 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893 (Ch)

**ORGANISTS**

Aenon Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801  
 Arlington Street Mrs. Walter Hearne, Rt # 1, Box 432, Greenville, 27834  
 Ayden Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513  
 Belhaven Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810  
 Everetts Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts, 27825  
 Farmville Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Sr., Farmville, 27828  
 Five Points Mrs. Dot Grimsley, 209 Emory St., Wilson, 27893  
 Fountain Wiley E. Yelverton, Fountain, 27829  
 Grace Mrs. James F. Horton, Jr., 1505 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893  
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. John Aldridge, Box 738, Greenville, 27834  
 Hamilton Miss Nita Everett, Hamilton, 27840  
 Immanuel Miss Linda Moore, ECC, Greenville, 27834  
 Ludford Memorial Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth, 27962  
 New Hope Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893  
 Oak City Mrs. R. S. Edmundson, Oak City, 27857  
 Pactolus Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus, 27858  
 Pinetops Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864  
 Piney Grove Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Box 417, Williamston, 27892  
 Robersonville Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville, 27871  
 Speed Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881  
 Stantonsburg Miss Mary Etta Wooten, Box 214, Stantonsburg, 27883  
 Stokes Mrs. Marvin T. Barnhill, Stokes, 27884  
 Tarboro First Miss Claire Rosser, Whitakers, 27891  
 Trinity Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886



Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E 10th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover Ave., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Robert F. Sutter, 410 Monticello Dr., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville, 28590

## PIANISTS

Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Ayden	Miss Marlene Smith, 702 Park Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Jerry Cox, Rt # 1, Belhaven, 27810
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmy Lee, E Pitt St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825
Five Points	Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson, 27893
Grace	Miss Betsy Sandifer, 1107 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893
Grifton	Mrs. Nancy Allen, E Charles St., Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	Mrs. Wendy Allcox, Box 734, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Selma Meadows, Hamilton, 27840
Jamesville	Mrs. Clarence Sexton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Ernest Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Ada Roberson, 1002 St Andrews St. Tarboro 27886
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1 Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginal Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Frances Andrews, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Tom Tisdale, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Miss Sarah Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stokes	Mrs. Frances VanDyke, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884
Washington Second	Miss Rita Everette, Pamlico St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Miss Jennifer Knight, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alton Strickland, Rt # 3, Wilson, 27893
Williamston West End	Miss Bettie Marie Keel, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892

## CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES

New Hope	Darrell Phillips, Rt # 4, Newton Park, Wilson, 27893
Washington First	Garland Beddard, Rt # 3, Box 39-A, Washington, 27889
Wilson First	Robert Parker, 400 N Kincaid, Wilson, 27893

## CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEES

Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel, 27812
Five Points	K. C. Lamm, 415 Broughton St., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City, 27857
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Ellis, Macclesfield, 27852
Wilson First	Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Winterville, 28590

## CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEES

Farmville	Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828
-----------	----------------------------------

## CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEES

Tarboro First	Herbert Ramsey, 1816 Lake Dr., Tarboro, 27886
---------------	---

# OUR BELOVED DEAD

**ARLINGTON STREET**

Mr. Roy L. Denning

**AYDEN**

Mrs. Claude Cannon  
Mr. Brantley Jolly, Deacon

**BELHAVEN**

Mrs. Thelma K. Jordan

**BETHEL**

Mrs. Alf Anderson  
Mrs. Ludie Braswell  
Mr. Joe Martin  
Mrs. R. F. McLawhon  
Mr. Jimmy Simon

**CALVARY**

Mrs. Annie Lou Riddick

**CEDAR BRANCH**

Mr. W. C. Wallace

**CHOCOWINITY**

Mr. Thurmon Sellers  
Mrs. Mary Hill Statzer

**ELM CITY**

Mr. Clarence Davis  
Mr. W. B. Page

**EVERETTS**

Mr. Dalburgh Reddick

**FARMVILLE**

Mr. L. T. Lucas  
My. Wyatt Tucker  
Mrs. Wyatt Tucker

**FIVE POINTS**

Mrs. W. W. Barnes  
Mrs. Mamie Lucas

**FOUNTAIN**

Mr. W. L. Owens

**GRACE**

Mr. John A. Simpson, Deacon

**GREENVILLE MEMORIAL**

Miss Frances Bagwell  
Mrs. W. R. Phelps  
Mr. H. J. Simpson

**GRIFTON**

Mr. James H. Woodard, Deacon

**HAMILTON**

Mr. M. D. Beach  
Miss Minnie Boone  
Mr. W. A. Coffield  
Mrs. Albert Manning

**IMMANUEL**

Mr. Marvin Buck  
Mr. Ernest L. Clark  
Mrs. Annie Pittman  
Mr. Ronald Slay  
Mrs. Van Staton  
Mr. H. E. Wooten

**LUDFORD MEMORIAL**

Mr. A. J. Byrd, Deacon  
Mr. B. O. Bishop  
Mrs. O. C. Manning  
Mrs. Harry Stell  
Mr. Milton Ward

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Hattie Baker  
Mr. John E. Winstead

**OAK CITY**

Mrs. Susie Crisp  
Mrs. Mildred Mobley

**PINETOPS**

Mrs. Fred Ellis

**PINETOWN**

Mr. Thomas Carrow

**PINEY GROVE**

Miss Connie Baynor  
Mr. Nat Ellis  
Mr. Aubrey Gurganus

**PLEASANT HOPE**

Mr. Warren M. Barnes  
Mrs. J. M. Griffin

**RIVERVIEW**

Mrs. M. H. Apple, Sr.  
Mrs. C. C. Carrawan

**ROBERSONVILLE**

Mr. Ben James  
Mr. W. J. Jones  
Mr. Ollie Moore  
Mrs. Rosa Ward  
Mrs. Jack Warren

**ROSEDALE**

Mr. W. D. Cherry

**SPEED**

Mr. James F. Jones

**STANTONSBURG**

Mr. Bill Bridgers  
Mr. G. Alex Langley  
Mr. William Moses Shingleton,  
Deacon

**TARBORO FIRST**

Mr. Van B. Anderson  
Mrs. Ella Fryer Brown  
Mrs. Dona Coker  
Mrs. Mary Virginia Pollard

**TRINITY**

Mrs. Julia Barnhill  
Mr. J. W. Griffin  
Mr. W. E. Harrell  
Miss Terri Radford

**WASHINGTON FIRST**

Mrs. Harold Bennett  
Mrs. R. E. McLean  
Mrs. Elmer Ted Rowe  
Mrs. John Jay Whitford, III  
Mr. Will Wright

**WASHINGTON WEST END**

Mr. Alex Cox

**WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL**

Mr. Edward Dixon  
Mr. W. F. Haislip  
Mrs. H. L. Meador  
Mr. H. V. Wheeler  
Mrs. Clinton Whitaker

**WILLIAMSTON WEST END**

Mrs. Effie Gardner  
Mr. Perlle Holliday  
Mrs. William Roberson

**WILSON FIRST**

Mr. J. M. Adkins  
Mr. Roscoe Barnes  
Mrs. Sallie Flora  
Mr. John Gardner  
Mr. H. M. Jeffries, Sr.,  
Deacon  
Mr. R. W. Jones  
Mrs. Rella M. Ledford  
Mr. Carl M. Newsome  
Mrs. T. D. Phillips  
Mrs. Fannie Watson  
Mrs. L. E. Williams

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

**AENON** installed a new heating plant and air conditioning units.

**BELHAVEN** bought a new parsonage for the pastor, and the old building next door to the church is being used for additional educational space.

**CEDAR BRANCH** held Ground Breaking services for a new church building on July 17, and began construction in August.

**ELM CITY** purchased a new parsonage.

**FIVE POINTS** celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the church.

**GRIFTON** broke ground for a new sanctuary and educational building on January 30, which is almost completed at the end of the Associational year.

**IMMANUEL** continued with the construction of their new building.

**JAMESVILLE** installed new pews in the sanctuary.

**LUDFORD MEMORIAL** celebrated the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church.

**OAKMONT** held ground-breaking services for the first unit of their new building on April 24, the second anniversary of the church, and began construction in early summer.

**PACTOLUS** built a parsonage valued at \$14,000 which will be dedicated on October 9.

**PENDER'S CHAPEL** burned the note on their church property in special services in October, 1965,

**SPEED** installed new pews, heating plant, and storm windows, in the church building, and painted it inside and outside.

**STANTONSBURG** air conditioned the church building at a cost of \$9,315.

**WASHINGTON FIRST** entered their renovated auditorium on July 10, and held dedication services for it on September 11. The ground floor of the educational building completed for use by the Beginners and Primaries, and a Church Kindergarten.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL** purchased and dedicated an electric organ.

**WINTERVILLE** installed a new heating and air conditioning plant in the parsonage.



## ***Statistical Tables***

## Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR	
Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893	
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	
Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, 27883	
CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Thomas Coley, Rt # 2, Rocky Mount,
Aenon	Cecil R. Thomas, Rt # 1, Box 298-A, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Eugene S. Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	James F. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27864
Chocowinity	Bailey K. Elmore, Box 303, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	E. C. Getzman, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Don R. Stevenson, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Paul T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood, Wilson, 27893
Fountain	James Langford, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Billy C. Beaver, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville, Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	A. D. Frazier, Box 518, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	Sherwood Allcox, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, N Front St., Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Gerald Bryson, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy, Box 28, Rocky Mount, 27801
New Hope	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	Tommy J. Payne, 102 N Library St., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Spencer LeGrand, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, N. C.
Pender's Chapel	Tom Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Pinetops	James L. Finley, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 4, Box 21, Greenville, 27834
Piney Grove	Thermon L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Middlesex, 27557
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Robert Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Robert Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, 28513
Stantonsburg	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Harry Fowler, 514 E First St., Greenville, 27834
Tarboro First	J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Hardwick Hatcher, 1105 W Fifth St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	W. Jerry Holcomb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27827
Williamston Memorial	John C. Gill, Jr., W Lee St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	David E. Pope 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Richard T. Davis, Box 434, Winterville, 28590

Pastor's Annual Salary	State Paper In Budget	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Grand Total Present Members	Non-Resident Members	Resident Members	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Other Additions	Baptisms	Local Missions Op- erated by Church	Missions Started This Year	Revival Meetings	Services
\$ 780			4	22		22	4	0	0	0	0	2	4
3,380		1	0	127	34	93	3	4	5	0	0	2	4
4,200	*	0	2	224	32	192	11	19	5	0	0	1	4
5,200	*	2	1	360	111	249	8	11	6	0	0	2	4
4,020	*	9	0	201	91	110	4	4	12	0	0	1	4
5,250		0	0	306	120	186	27	4	2	0	0	1	4
1,560		0	0	57		57	4	1	5	0	0	2	4
4,160		0	0	347	197	150	2	4	7	0	0	2	4
3,120		0	0	222	69	153	14	10	6	0	0	1	4
3,600	*	0	0	164	35	129	3	0	13	0	0	1	4
5,000		1	0	277	77	200	7	5	4	0	0	1	4
3,150		0	0	160	50	110	2	2	1	0	0	2	4
5,200	*	1	5	351	30	321	8	25	10	0	0	0	4
5,200		5	8	1,016	129	887	33	31	55	0	0	2	4
6,000		1	0	173	19	153	5	2	0	0	0	0	4
6,400	*	0	7	348	22	326	11	30	15	0	0	2	4
7,200	*	8	4	733		733	36	26	28	0	0	1	4
5,720		3	1	278	29	249	14	13	9	1	0	2	4
528		0	0	30	0	30	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
4,500	*	8	0	328	104	224	27	2	6	0	0	2	4
8,800		4	2	619	133	486	28	32	12	0	0	1	4
2,000		3	0	95	24	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
6,000		0	0	621	125	496	23	29	12	0	0	0	4
1,135		1	0	85	12	73	6	7	1	0	0	1	4
5,785		2	4	400	68	332	5	1	18	0	0	1	4
4,422		0	0	232	47	185	6	1	9	0	0	1	4
7,000	*	2	0	198	12	186	13	53	3	0	0	0	4
2,379		0	2	135	50	85	2	3	3	0	0	1	4
645		0	2	47	6	41	3	5	5	0	0	2	3
1,788		0	1	107	2	105	0	6	5	0	0	2	4
4,300		2	1	245	69	176	5	4	4	1	1	1	4
700		0	0	73	17	56	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
2,600		1	1	220	35	185	6	1	7	0	0	2	2
2,150		0	1	128	20	108	3	3	1	0	0	1	4
960		1	0	155	66	89	3	2	3	0	0	2	3
1,560		1	0	92	30	62	4	2	0	0	0	2	4
5,000		4	0	709	200	509	85	2	7	0	0	1	4
1,300		0	0	76	11	65	1	4	0	0	0	2	4
1,560		0	1	119	4	115	1	5	4	0	0	2	4
4,200		0	0	310	82	228	7	2	6	0	0	1	4
1,200		3	1	51	10	41	5	3	0	0	0	1	2
5,600	*	2	0	835	212	623	27	9	13	0	0	1	4
5,720		3	7	451	80	371	25	23	12	0	0	2	4
5,880		7	4	791	254	537	37	18	20	0	0	1	4
3,640		3	2	182	17	165	8	24	3	0	0	1	4
3,120		0	0	160	37	123	4	3	3	1	1	2	4
3,240		1	2	271	29	242	3	4	17	0	0	2	4
7,500		3	3	645	175	470	27	14	9	0	0	0	4
3,700		5	1	321	62	259	16	6	4	0	0	2	4
9,000		5	5	1,303	223	1,080	44	47	26	0	0	1	4
5,600	*	0	0	289	36	253	0	3	5	1	1	1	4
\$202,652	11	93	79	15,688	3,297	12,391	621	509	402	4	2	66	



## Table C TRAINING UNION

### ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR:

Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	E. S. Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	None
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Eldon Strickland, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	None
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1703 Hillcrest Dr., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Allan Parker, Farmville, 27828
Grace	Arnold C. Pate, 201 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	John Daniels, 2308 Deal Place, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Nancy Thaxton, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	
Hamilton	Eddie P. Everett, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Henry Howard, 106 N Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	None
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	None
New Hope	John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Otis Casper, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	None
Pactolus	Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	David Gardner, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Pinetown	David L. Jackson, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Reddick's Grove	No
Riverview	Miss Shirley Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	None
Stokes	None
Tarboro First	David Taylor, 105 Daniel St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Robert Sexton, 1302 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Philip Martin, 210½ W 11th St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Velton Bunch, 303 E 15th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Smoke Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	None
Williamston West End	Mrs. William N. Taylor, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Albert W. Grissom, Box 1323, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	None

Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Young People	Married Young People	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Up)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Member Orientation?	Leadership Training Program?
													No	No
													No	No
0	0	4	3	5	14	2	2	5	0	3	38	33	Yes	Yes
0	0	9	18	24	0	0	0	31	0	3	85	31	Yes	No
0	4	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	15	Yes	Yes
2	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	7	0	2	23	15	No	No
													No	No
													No	No
													No	No
0	0	6	6	5	5	0	10	0	0	0	32	26	No	No
4	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	3	38	30	Yes	No
													No	No
													Yes	No
3	6	9	20	14	10	0	0	14	0	5	81	47	No	No
													No	No
4	5	7	16	13	7	0	42	0	0	4	98	64	Yes	No
2	5	0	6	11	15	0	0	0	0	10	64	50	Yes	No
2	1	14	28	11	0	0	3	15	0	2	76	34	No	No
													No	No
4	3	10	16	8	0	0	9	10	5	4	69	39	Yes	No
4	7	11	18	28	9	0	19	14	0	4	114	55	No	No
													No	No
													Yes	Yes
													No	No
4	8	13	13	14	0	0	16	12	0	8	88	60	Yes	No
3	4	11	9	17	0	0	18	0	0	3	65	50	Yes	No
													No	No
0	0	5	4	7	4	0	0	14	0	2	36	31	Yes	No
													No	No
													No	No
4	8	8	12	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	67	30	Yes	No
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	10	10	No	No
													No	No
													No	No
													No	No
0	0	5	20	18	0	0	4	21	0	2	70	49	Yes	No
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	30	10	No	Yes
													No	No
													No	No
0	4	12	20	15	10	0	0	25	0	3	89	60	Yes	No
0	2	6	14	13	0	0	15	10	0	9	69	32	No	No
3	5	6	25	21	12	0	15	20	0	4	111		No	No
1	1	3	12	10	5	0	0	19	0	3	54	27	No	No
0	0	8	7	8	0	0	21	0	0	2	46	26	Yes	No
0	0	4	7	8	0	0	5	10	0	2	36	23	No	No
													No	No
0	5	5	22	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	No	No
2	4	25	30	20	15	0	0	30	0	2	128	75	Yes	Yes
													Yes	No
42	77	191	344	322	119	5	179	308	5	87	1,701	951	18	5



## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

### ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

Robert F. Sutter, 410 Monticello Dr., Wilson, 27893

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	*Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	*Perry Norris, 211 S Summit St., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	*Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	*David & Brenda Traynham, ECC, Greenville, 27834
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	William E. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	*Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	*R. Tom Lundy, 1219 Scythia St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Jim Langford, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	*Dr. Ed Durham, Box 738, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	*Mrs. Patekia T. Haderly, 404 Rotary Ave., Greenville, 27834
Salem Mission	
Hamilton	*Bruce Frazier, 800 E Third St., Greenville, 27834
Immanuel	*Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville,
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	*Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Charles Suggs, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Penders Chapel	Tom Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Reginald Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, Jr., 603 E 5th St., Washington, 27889
Robersonville	*Frank Dew, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin T. Barnhill, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	*Miss Claire Rosser, Whitakers, 27891
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	*Miss Gretchen Craig, ECC, Greenville, 27834
Washington Second	Mrs. Jesse Manning, 210 E 10th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Retha Lewis, 1107 W 5th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Brenda Eason, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Rudy Whitley, Jr., 309 Edgewood Ave., Williamston,
Williamston West End	Miss Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	*Robert F. Sutter, 410 Monticello Dr., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	

\*Paid Staff Member.



Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Choruses, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
		2	4	7				13	8	1	
			3	12		1		15	12	1	
10	16	1		12				47	31	3	
	12			18		3		33	16	2	
15	22	12	5	20		1		84	24	2	
				10	3			13		1	1
		2	2	6		5		15	7	1	
		3	1	6				10	10	1	
		10		15				25	18	2	1
	30	12		25		3		75	58	3	
		22		64	1	7		86	65	4	1
			2	20				22	12	1	
				12				12	12		
8	11			14		2		35	26	3	
		8	4	20		1		33	23	3	
		25		20				45	27	2	
										2	
										1	
	11	3		16				30	18	2	
15	12	8	4	15				61	40		
				22				22		2	
				15				15	12	1	
										1	1
	14	9		12				35	22	3	
21		17	19	76				149			
		4	10	12	5	2		33	16	2	1
8				8				16		2	
	20	7	7	20				54	36	3	
										1	
										1	
	25			21				53	45	2	
15	15	15		20				90	71	5	
				20				20	12	1	
		11	5	17				33		2	
	5		4	9				18	11	2	
13	11	4	5	17		3		61	38	2	
				20				20		1	
	12			10		4		26	18	2	
34	44	20		35	8			161	122		
10		1		17				28		2	1
149	260	196	75	663	17	32		1,488	810	70	6

**Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK**

## ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT

Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	Charles Wall, 2531 Memorial Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Glenn Carawan, Rt # 1, Pantego,
Bethel	None
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Box 484, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	None
Elm City	Milton Garner, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	None
Farmville	Graham Creel, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	None
Fountain	Haywood Beamon, Fountain, 27829
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	None
Grifton	J. T. Plaster, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	
Hamilton	R. F. Everett, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Max Stephenson, 118 N Harding St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	None
Ludford Memorial	None
Mildred	None
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	None
Oakmont	None
Pactolus	None
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	Cooper P. Abrams, Fourth St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	
Robersonville	Marvin Everett, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Robert Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	Joe Lee Craft, Box 212, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	None
Tarboro First	
Trinity	
Washington First	None
Washington Second	Thomas C. Richardson, 210 W 11th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	None
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Woodlawn Dr., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	None
Winterville	None

Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Number Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer (12-14) Enrolment	Number Ambassador Chapters	Ambassador (15-17) Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	4	1	6	1	3	13		24	24		37
1	8	1	6			14		38	38		52
						12		16	16		28
								12	12		12
1	8	1	13			21		22	22		43
								46	46		46
1		1	9			9		19	19		28
1	7	1	5	1	2	14		26	26		40
1	7					7		2	2		9
1	7	1	5			12		14	14		26
								35	35		35
				1	18	18					18
1	16	1	18			34		14	14		48
1	12					12		18	18		30
		1	7			7					7
1	25	1	8			33		40	40		73
		1	5			5					5
		1	11			11		14	14		25
1	12	1	8			20					20
1	7	1	2			9					9
		1	7			7		20	20		27
								20	20		20
1	8	1	10			18					18
1	18	1	8			26					26
4	139	16	128	3	23	302		380	380		682



## Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

### ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT

Leonard P. Bloxam, Box 45, Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	Charles Wall, 2531 Memorial Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Glenn Carawan, Rt # 1, Pantego,
Bethel	None
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Box 484, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	None
Elm City	Milton Garner, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	None
Farmville	Graham Creel, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	None
Fountain	Haywood Beamon, Fountain, 27829
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	None
Grifton	J. T. Plaster, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	
Hamilton	R. F. Everett, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Max Stephenson, 118 N Harding St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	None
Ludford Memorial	None
Mildred	None
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	None
Oakmont	None
Pactolus	None
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	Cooper P. Abrams, Fourth St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	
Robersonville	Marvin Everett, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Robert Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	Joe Lee Craft, Box 212, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	None
Tarboro First	
Trinity	
Washington First	None
Washington Second	Thomas C. Richardson, 210 W 11th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	None
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, Woodlawn Dr., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	None
Winterville	None

Number Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Number Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer (12-14) Enrolment	Number Ambassador Chapters	Ambassador (15-17) Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	4	1	5	1	3	13		24	24		37
1	8	1	5			14		38	38		52
						12		16	16		28
								12	12		12
1	8	1	13			21		22	22		43
								46	46		46
1		1	9			9		19	19		28
1	7	1	5	1	2	14		26	26		40
1	7					7		2	2		9
1	7	1	5			12		14	14		26
								35	35		35
				1	18	18					18
1	16	1	18			34		14	14		48
1	12					12		18	18		30
		1	7			7					7
1	25	1	8			33		40	40		73
		1	5			5					5
		1	11			11		14	14		25
1	12	1	8			20					20
1	7	1	2			9					9
		1	7			7		20	20		27
								20	20		20
1	8	1	10			18					18
1	18	1	8			26					26
14	139	16	128	3	23	302		380	380		682



## Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, N. C. 27829

CHURCHES	W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	Mrs. Boyce Williams, Rt # 1, Box 306, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Harry Fowler, 514 E First St., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Bill Braswell, 507 Snow Hill St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. H. L. Briley, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	Mrs. D. Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 122-A, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Rt # 1, Box 504, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Tom Smith, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Tom White, Box 72, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. J. E. Mobley, Rt # 3, Box 287, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Mrs. Johnnie Miller, E Wilson St., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Mrs. J. W. Gay, Rt # 2, Farmville, 27828
Grace	Mrs. John A. Simpson, 109 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Walter Thompson, Rt # 1, Box 620, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Mrs. A. D. Frazier, Box 518, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	None
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. J. W. Briley, 1112 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	None
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27892
Mildred	None
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Lester L. Harrell, Jr., Box 121, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, 1409 Sunset Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, First St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Aubrey Gurganus, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Earl E. Taylor, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Charles Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Wilma Morgan, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Box 426, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Box 38, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Rt # 2, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St James St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Ray Walker, 305 W 15th St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Oneida Rochelle, 1015 Bonner St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Retha Lewis, 1107 W 5th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Whitley, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Fred Holliday, 105 Fairview St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Box 34, Winterville, 28590
TOTALS	



NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS													ENROLMENT OF ORGANIZATIONS										
W. M. S.	Ungraded Y. W. A.	Career Girls Y. W. A.	High School Y. W. A.	Ungraded G. A.	Intermediate G. A.	Junior G. A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Organizations		W. M. S.	Ungraded Y. W. A.	High School Y. W. A.	Ungraded G. A.	Intermediate G. A.	Junior G. A.	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Enrolment
1											1		24										24
1					1			1	1		4		22				8			8	9		49
1				1	1	1		1	1		6		48			6	11	14		12	6		97
1				1			1				3		15			12			11				38
1					1	1		1	1		5		46				3	6		7	6		68
1					1	1					3		30				8	4					42
1					1	1	1				4		13				7	11	23				54
1				1			1				3		18			10			15				43
1	1				1	2		1	1	1	8		45	8			10	18		8	9	2	100
1											1		16										16
1			1		1	1	1	1	1		7		98		13		5	21	12	13	11		173
1	1				1	3		2	1		9		109	9			11	42		31			202
1				1			1				3		37			6			9				52
1			1		1	1		1	1		6		44		12		10	9		8	4		87
1			1		1	1		1	1		6		143		6		10	11		23	11		204
1					1	1		1	1		5		36				8	21		11	10		86
1			1			1		1	1		5		62		12			15		17	11		117
1			1		1	1		1	1		7		128		12		20	15		15	15	7	212
1						1		1	1		4		106					20		15	20		161
1			1		1	1		1	1		6		38		9		12	8		14	18		99
1					1	1		2	1		6		55				6	15		13	13		102
1					1	1					3		22				4	7					33
1											1		12										12
1											1		15										15
1			1		1	2		1	1	1	8		42		10		8	16		8	4	3	91
1											1		7										7
1							1				1		57										57
1							1				2		9						8				17
1							1				1		22										22
1					1		1				3		17				5		17				39
1					1	2		1	1		6		82				8	15		33	15		153
1				1			1				3		12			6			10				28
1											1		20										20
1	1					1	1				4		20	10				16	10				56
1											1		11										11
1			1		2	3		3	2		12		131		3		16	41		41	33		265
1			1		1	1		1	1		6		46		2		20	16		10	12		106
1			1		1	1		1	1		6		121		6		7	10		13	17		174
1					1			1	1		4		48					8		7	6		69
1											1		23										23
1								1			2		30							20			50
1			1		1	2		3	2		10		140		2		13	24		35	32		246
1	1				1	1		1	1		6		57	3			9	17		8	13		107
1			1	1	1	2		2	1	1	8		229		11	8	9	11		26		14	294
1					1	1		1	1		5		26				10	14		18	9		77
45	4	0	12	6	26	36	9	32	26	3	198		2347	30	98	48	238	425	115	414	284	26	4013

## Table G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN:

Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson, N. C. 2789

CHURCHES	LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	None
Aenon	None
Arlington Street	None
Ayden	None
Belhaven	None
Bethel	None
Calvary	None
Cedar Branch	None
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse M. Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	None
Elm City	None
Everetts	None
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	None
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	None
Griton	None
Salem Mission	None
Hamilton	None
Immanuel	None
Jamesville	None
Ludford Memorial	None
Mildred	None
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	None
Pactolus	None
Pamlico	None
Pender's Chapel	None
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Third St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	None
Piney Grove	None
Pleasant Hope	None
Reddick's Grove	None
Riverview	None
Robersonville	None
Rosedale	None
Speed	None
Stantonsburg	None
Stokes	None
Tarboro First	Mrs. Jack Bobbitt, 606 Lucille Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	None
Washington First	Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, 228 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	None
Washington West End	None
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	None
Williamston West End	None
Wilson First	Mrs. I. A. Watson, 1802 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	None



	% of Total Budget	Associational Mis- sions Goal	Value Of Pastor's Home	Total Value Of All Church Property In- cluding Pastor's Home	Money Spent For New Construction Or Property For Local Church	Money Spent On New Construction Or Pro- perty For Mission Operated By Church	Total Church Debt At End Of Year	Total Amount Paid On Church Debt This Associational Year	Does Church Have Library?	Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Verticle Files?
			\$	\$ 5,000	\$	\$	\$	\$				
			11,400	16,400			683	836	No			
0%			14,319	45,422			22,197	1,679	Yes			
4%	\$1pm		14,500	95,000					Yes			
7%	1%		15,500	45,500	5,000		10,000	5,500	No			
7%	1½%		22,000	157,000			8,677	1,244	Yes		Yes	
				4,000					No			
			15,000	25,000			3,226	3,250	No			
3%	1%		8,000	30,000					Yes		Yes	Yes
2%	1%		5,000	52,000			624	1,208	No			
5%	1%		13,000	40,000			7,000	4,000	Yes			Yes
			15,000	32,000	1,446				No			
0%			22,000	142,000					Yes		Yes	Yes
7%	1¼%			254,000	2,400		27,800	12,261	Yes			
			15,000	88,000					Yes			
1%	1%		15,000	265,000			140,000	11,658	Yes	Yes	Yes	
			40,000	235,000	20,400				No			
0%	1%		20,000	125,000	50,437		61,415	7,332	No			
0%	1%			1,500					No			
7½%	\$275		18,000	66,000					Yes			
12%	.8%		22,500	58,000	202,143				No			
			2,500	7,500			500		No			
			25,000	200,000					No			
				3,000					No			
			17,500	105,000	516		8,700	5,046	Yes		Yes	Yes
			16,000	45,000				4,169	Yes		Yes	
				60,000			15,800	17,950	No			
10%			14,000	34,000			5,600	258	No			
				4,000					No			
				30,000					No			
9%			10,000	50,000			3,500	2,811	Yes		Yes	Yes
				12,000					No			
				50,000			4,250	2,500	No			
4%	1%			15,000			3,500	1,133	No			
				20,000					No			
			5,500	18,000	978		1,000		Yes			
10%	1%		20,000	250,000			71,000	8,282	Yes		Yes	
				5,000	219				No			
\$35	\$30			20,000			1,339	1,330	No			
7%	3%		7,000	120,000	9,300		1,060		Yes		Yes	
2%	2%			15,000					No			
10%	1.3%		25,000	494,850			71,133	5,089	Yes		Yes	
			17,500	108,500			31,046	8,184	No			
15%			20,000	380,000	150,000		135,165	13,862	Yes			
.1%	.8%		12,500	87,500			58,000	9,999	No			
5%				30,000			7,409	1,091	No			
8%	3%		10,000	25,000	1,850				Yes			
			18,000	200,000	20,000		15,879	7,100	Yes		Yes	
10%	\$273		15,000	57,500			10,200	2,296	No			
18%	1%			607,000					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
			12,500	87,500					No			
			\$534,219	\$4,923,122	\$464,689		\$674,458	\$140,068	21	2	12	6



**Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURE  
AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION**

**ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER:**

Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Alton G. Tucker, 202 S Sylvan Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Philip Deaton, 706 E Cannon St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	Mrs. W. L. Smith, 511 St. Andrews St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	D. Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 122-A, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse M. Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Emma Eagles, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 7, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Van H. Andrews, 411 Bragg St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, E Fourth St., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 491, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	(Income & expenses handled by First Baptist Church, Grifton)
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	A. H. BanDyke, Box 629, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Dee Vinson, 2110 Southview Drive, Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Howard Coltrain, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Reddick's Grove	Joe L. Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 488, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses F. Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	C. Leslie Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E 10th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, Rt # 3, Box 5, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mr. & Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. James W. Jones, 101 S Park Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville, 28590

% of Total Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Missions Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number Of Tithers	BUDGET PROMOTION			
								None	Forward Program	Growth In.....	Other
	\$ 592	\$ 520	\$	\$	\$ 72	\$ 592	4	*			
	4,812	3,380	360		772	4,512	4	*			
0%	14,668	4,200	838		7,717	12,755					*
4%	19,455	5,200	3,049	75	8,017	16,266	55		*		
7%	9,919	3,445	242	777	7,683	12,147	?	*			
7%	13,047	4,958	1,879	66	4,927	11,830	35				*
	3,089	1,560			1,661	3,221		*			
	13,321	4,160			3,456	7,616	8	*			
3%	5,205	2,851			1,789	4,640	8			*	
2%	9,100	3,600	360	47	4,087	8,094					
5%	15,000	5,000	550		3,000	8,550	20			*	
	3,950	3,150			499	3,649					
1 1/4%	28,992	5,755	2,166		14,414	22,335	0	*			
7%	49,496	5,200	7,291		32,912	45,403				*	
	13,958	3,975	510		9,903	14,388	?				
11%	27,157	4,388	1,507		21,262	27,157				*	
	57,656	7,200	6,070	294	65,812	79,326				*	
10%	19,790	3,278	1,566	434	64,949	70,227	35	*			
10%	476						1				
7 1/2%	20,865	4,480	725		6,472	11,677	70				*
12%	81,640	8,800	5,570	420	211,114	225,904	150				*
	4,526	1,790			2,173	3,953		*			
	23,601	6,000	1,742		10,933	18,675					*
	2,139	1,135			455	1,590		*			
	22,367	5,785	647		10,410	16,842					*
	12,817	4,082	500		3,842	8,424	25	*			
	26,767	7,000	3,374		17,109	27,483	80				*
10%	6,215	2,379			7,443	9,822		*			
	2,273	645			1,698	2,343	0	*			
	4,209	1,788			946	2,734	10				
9%	14,546	4,300			8,555	12,855	50				
	1,936	700		37	260	997	4	*			
	8,705	2,600			450	3,050	0	*			
4%	4,860	1,358	25		2,665	4,048	0	*			
	7,047	960				960	0	*			
	4,442	1,530			2,778	4,308	6	*			
10%	30,745	5,000	6,043		17,723	28,766	60				*
	2,070	1,300			753	2,053		*			
	7,807	1,560			5,411	6,971	?	*			
7%	17,149	4,200			13,130	17,330	25	*			
2%	2,286	1,200			651	1,851	3	*			
10%	46,000	5,600	9,492	400	25,083	40,575		*			
	24,106	5,720			15,153	20,873	45				*
15%	60,136	4,889	8,936		185,947	199,772	94		*		
11%	14,674	3,640	520	840	9,006	14,031	40	*			
5%	6,170	2,580			2,768	5,348	8			*	
8%	14,131	3,240			4,945	8,185	28	*			
	64,077	7,333	11,587	515	28,350	47,785	90		*		
10%	19,500	3,700			2,141	5,841	58			*	
18%	105,500	9,000	20,610		44,873	74,483			*		
	23,407	5,600			5,940	11,542	18				*
	\$ 996,396	\$191,714	\$96,159	\$3,905	\$879,606	\$1,193,779	1,033	24	4	7	10



## Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

### ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY:

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Harry Penwell, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 26810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 32, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Van Dixon, Rt # 2, Box 112, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27857
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	(All income and expense handled through First Baptist Church, Grifton, 28530)
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. G. C. Thomas, Rt # 1, Box 242, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Charles I. Ross, Box 83, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Miss Mary Cain, 602-G Ernul St., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Virginia Meekins, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Sharon Crabtree, 602 Wahree St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Joseph B. Hardison, Rt # 1, Box 71-C, Plymouth, 27962
Piney Grove	Bruce Peele, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Ben J. Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Dawn Carrawan, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Alan Boyer, Box 762, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Jackie Clark, Rt # 3, Box 6, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, Academy St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Miss Naomi Morris, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville, 28590



Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Christian Education	Children's Homes	Baptist Hospital	Homes For Aging	Other Designated Mission Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
95	60	21	15	20	2	93	17	7		330
,010	174	68	105	280	168	40	52	15		1,912
,352	341	25	67	202	50					3,037
720	203	27	49	120		15				1,134
89	214	48	100	150	12	35	16	23	42	729
160				160		160	40			520
75	62	30	40	60	39		20	20	7	354
120	50	50	50	75	10	40	40	25		460
180	100	25	52	135		240	50		200	982
,100	100	40	130	125		200	75	50		1,820
81		25	39	39	25	63	51	9		331
2,196	280	129	447	961	24	681	76	75		4,869
2,896	465	57	327	803		69			215	4,832
,900	100	251	243	418	102	219	135	106		3,474
2,555	314	50	121	418		33	53			3,544
,314	210	1,356	750	1,175	24	519	100	87	504	11,039
991	260	20	63	167		15				1,517
on)										
3,009	343	371	125	405	500	632	200	400	78	6,063
,443	498	529	619	1,389			200			9,678
13	25			52	12			20	25	147
3,000		127	181	550		918	100	50		4,926
				14		35		30		79
,180	278	122	206	351	70	129	81	57	322	2,796
,200	175	40	188	296					80	1,978
240	150									390
373	81	20	75	201		158	123	39		1,070
		3				11		7	10	31
			30	50		30	100	30		240
,200	200	38	159	382		86	55	35		2,156
	28	24	15	13	16	233	24	24		374
72		65	41	59	55	160	75	70		597
208	50	11	10	15	50	118	50	50		562
84	10		10	10	25	50	50	50		289
				75						75
300	250		245	564	27	274	177	150	210	2,197
			50	100			16			166
38	30	50	37	50	43	85	50	60		442
424	150	57	68	74	13		31			1,017
		10	30	46		35	25	23	7	176
2,992	703	607	618	1,310	150	250	150	150	1,565	8,493
,200	200	33	215	700					25	2,373
7,314	476	122	238	598	303	425	100	5	166	9,746
242	150	23	32	90	6	43	41	16		643
45	62		20	130		40	20	20	10	347
573	215	10	20	108		83	50	50		1,109
3,850	600	738	1,248	3,452	2,816	796	363	300	50	19,213
,396	273	125	217	420	125	125	125	125	20	2,952
7,650	1,080	357	616	1,834	174	1,271	352	513	4,237	28,083
,719	225	311	252	348	163	734	202	202	293	4,449
2,599	\$9,185	\$6,015	\$8,163	\$18,994	\$5,004	\$9,143	\$3,485	\$2,893	\$8,066	\$153,547

## Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY:

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834

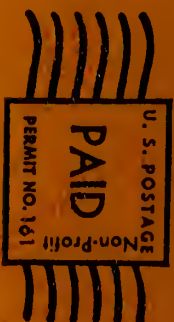
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Harvey Bryant, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Wallace O. Powers, 501 Pittman Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Thomas Craft, 202 Montague Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Glenn Carawan, Rt # 1, Pantego, 27860
Bethel	H. L. Briley, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Luther Peele, Park Ave., Williamston, 27892
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Box 484, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	W. E. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Bill Whitfield, Jr., 1213 S Tarboro St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Dr. E. B. Beasley, Fountain, 27829
Grace	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851
Greenville Memorial	Henry O. Dunbar, 202 Deerwood Drive, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	J. T. Plaster, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Salem Mission	
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	W. G. Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	W. C. Hall, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Hobgood,
Oakmont	Ed E. Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	C. D. Whitford, 402 Glenwood Ave., Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Johnnie Thompson, Rt # 1, Box 68, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	C. W. Walston, Third St., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Jesse Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt # 3, Greenville, 27834
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	Pete Hale, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 93, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	S. J. Bartholomew, 1004 S Howard Circle, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Chester Elks, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Harry Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
Williamston Memorial	H. L. Wooten, Jr., 202 Weaver Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	L. E. Coltrain, 1400 W Main St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Albert W. Grissom, 710 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville; & Wiley Waters, Winterville, 285
TOTALS	



Biblical Recorder In Church Budget	Is Pastor In Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Are Other Church Staff Members In Protection Plan?	Is Pastor In Social Security?	Does Church Pay Part Or All	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Use Church Council?	Church Have Christian Life Committee?	Christian Educa- tion Committee?	Does Church Operate Kindergarten?	Extension Bible Classes?	Observe Student Night At Christmas?	Did Church Observe On-To-College-Day?	Observe Christian Education Day?	Number Decisions For Christian Vocations	Ministers Licensed This Year?	Ministers Ordained This Year?
No	No	No	Yes	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	No	No	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes	No	Yes	None	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes	No	Yes	None	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes	No	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes	No	Yes	None	No	Yes		No	No	No	Yes		Yes	0	0	0
					No									0	0	0
	Yes	No	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	1	0
No	No	No	No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes				No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	1
No	Yes		Yes	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes	No	Yes	All	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0	0	0
No	Yes	Yes	Yes	All	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	0	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes		0	0	0
Yes	Yes		Yes	None	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes		Yes	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		Yes	None	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	No															
Yes	Yes		Yes	Part	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	0	0
No	Yes		Yes	Part	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2	0	0
No			No		No	No								0	0	0
No	Yes		Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	No													0	0	0
No	Yes				Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	0
No					No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	No	No	Yes	Part	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No																
	No				No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0	0	0
					No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No					No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	No				No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No														0	0	0
No	Yes		Yes	All	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes	No	Yes	All	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	1	0	0
No	No		No		No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0	0	0
					No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	No		No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	4	0	0
No					No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	1	0
No	Yes	Yes	Yes	None	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		Yes	None	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
	Yes		No		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes		No		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0	0	0
No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Part	Yes	Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes	1	0	0
No	Yes		Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	0	0	0
No	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes			Yes		Yes	0	0	0
Yes			Yes	All	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	0
11	31	5	23		6	26		2	2	3	9	8	8	10	2	1



South Roanoke Baptist Association  
JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY  
2618 SUNSET AVENUE  
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834  
RETURN REQUESTED

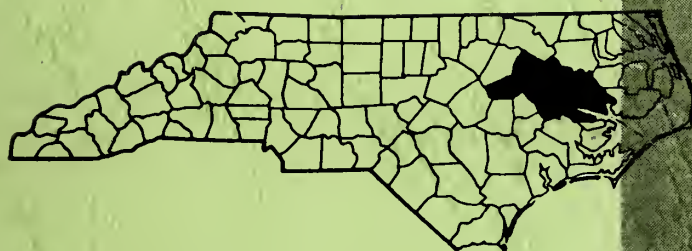


WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY  
Box 7772 RENOIDA STA  
WINSTON SALEM, N.C. 27106

06.9756  
766A0R0

Baptist Historical Collection  
AUG 20 1968

# **THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA**

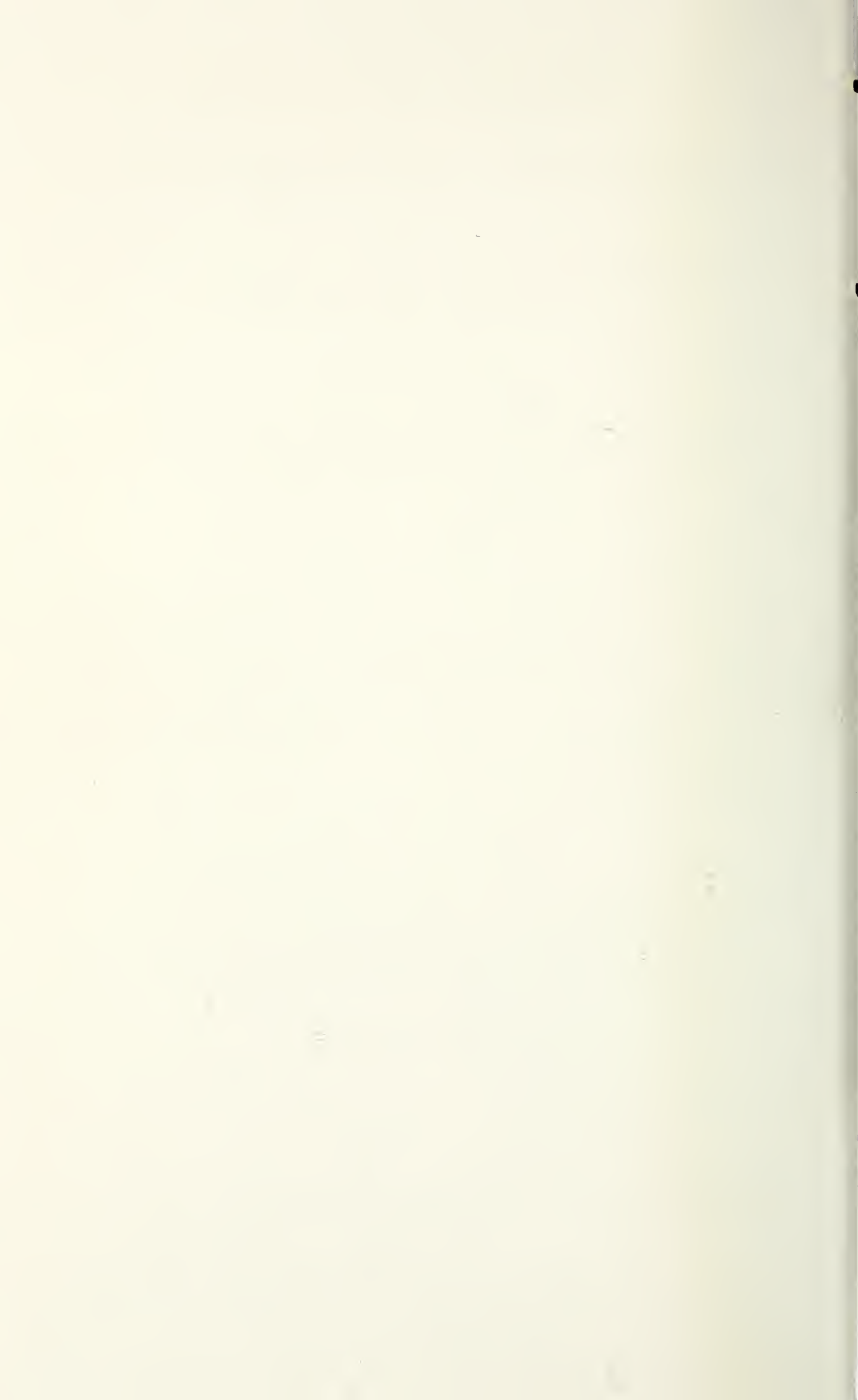


WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

**1967**

**Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions  
and the Minutes of the  
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**







# **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**of  
NORTH CAROLINA**

## **1967**

Proceedings And Reports Of The  
THIRTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Meeting With  
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE  
Tuesday, October 17, 1967  
And  
STANTONSBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG  
Wednesday, October 18, 1967

And The Minutes Of The  
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
Meeting With Five Points Baptist Church  
March 21, 1967

The Next Annual Sessions Will Meet With  
OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE  
October 22, 1968  
And  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO  
October 23, 1968

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Brotherhood Officers-----	3
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee-----	4
Constitution and By-Laws-----	7 - 10
Directory of Associational Officers And Committees-----	3 - 5
Directories Of Church Officers And Committee Chairmen-----	32 - 34
Assistant Pastors-----	32
Christian Education Committee Chairmen-----	34
History Committee Chairmen-----	34
Ministers Of Education-----	32
Ministers Licensed This Year-----	32
Ministers Ordained This Year-----	32
Missions Committee Chairmen-----	33
Organists-----	32
Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors-----	32
Pianists-----	33
Recreation Committee Chairmen-----	33
Stewardship Committee Chairmen-----	34
Events Of Historical Interest-----	34
Fall Session, Proceedings-----	11
Historical Table-----	56
Messengers to the Annual Fall Sessions-----	15 - 17
Ministers' Conference Officers-----	6
Our Beloved Dead-----	35
REPORTS to the Annual Fall Session-----	18 - 29
Associational Missionary-----	21
Auditor-----	19
Budget for 1967-1968-----	18
Builders' Club Committee-----	25
Campground Committee-----	26
Church Library-----	26
Evangelism-----	24
Executive Committee-----	18
Homes For Aging-----	27
Hospital-----	28
Missions Committee-----	24
Ordinations Committee-----	28
Place And Preacher Committee-----	15
Resolutions Committee-----	29
Sunday School-----	22
Training Union-----	23
Treasurer-----	19
Woman's Missionary Union-----	23
Statistical Tables-----	36 - 55
Sunday School Officers-----	5
Training Union Officers-----	5
W. M. U. Officers-----	5
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes-----	30

## **Associational Directory**

### **OFFICERS**

Moderator\_\_\_\_\_ \* J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro  
 Vice-Moderator\_\_\_\_\_ Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington  
 Clerk\_\_\_\_\_ Max Patterson, Stantonsburg  
 Treasurer\_\_\_\_\_ Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro  
 Auditor\_\_\_\_\_ W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Washington  
 Chairman Of Evangelism--- Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro  
 Chairman Of Missions----- John C. Gill, Williamston  
 Sunday School Supt.----- H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama  
 Training Union Dir.----- Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Greenville  
 Brotherhood Pres.----- J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington  
 W. M. U. President----- Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain  
 Music Director\_\_\_ \* R. Tom Lundy, 1219 Scythia St., Wilson  
 Librarian\_\_\_ Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Ave., Wilson  
 Trustees: Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington  
               Walter B. Jones, Farmville  
               L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston

### **COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Beaufort: Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington  
               Julian Goff, Belhaven  
 Edgecombe: E. C. Getzman, Macclesfield  
               C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St., Tarboro  
 Martin: Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville  
               Norman Everett, Hamilton  
 Pitt: Marion D. Lark, Farmville  
               Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain  
 Washington: S. D. O'Neal, Plymouth  
 Wilson: E. W. Holmes, 111 South Kincaid St., Wilson  
               H. J. Daughtridge, 302 Rountree St., Wilson  
 Members-At-Large: H. J. McCracken, Oak City  
                       Claude Walston, Pinetops  
                       H. C. Moss, 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson

### **OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Chairman\_\_\_\_\_ Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington  
 Vice-Chairman\_\_\_ \* R. Tom Lundy, 1219 Scythia St., Wilson  
 Secretary\_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain

### **MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville

### **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

\* Moved from the association before publication of Minutes.



**STANDING COMMITTEES, 1967 - 1968**

The first named member will serve as Chairman

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE:**

Cedric Davis, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
C. C. Burriss, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852  
Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Dallas Waters, Plymouth, N. C. 27962  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE:**

John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Dr. T. S. Fleming, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE:**

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain, N. C. 27829  
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Norman Everett, Hamilton, N. C. 27840  
Oscar O. Turner, 300 E Eleventh St., Washington, N. C. 27889  
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE:**

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Walter B. Jones, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892

**FINANCE COMMITTEE:**

J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:**

Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, N. C. 27889  
A. A. Hines, Pineview Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Mrs. Ben James, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
Billy C. Beaver, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
John I. Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852

**CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE:**

Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Tommie Rollins, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883  
Roscoe Bell, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
David Pope, 208 South Park Ave., Williamston, N. C. 27892

**JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE:**

Marion D. Lark, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Charles Hester, 513 East Fourth Street, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Webb Williams, 305 N Smithwick St., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
G. M. Fountain, Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
Roy Holford, 301 Monticello Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE:**

E. W. Holmes, 111 South Kincaid St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, N. C. 27889  
Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889  
John Sledge, Oak City, N. C. 27857

**INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:**

Christian Education: Mrs. Roger Critcher, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Christian Literature: Mrs. Ruth Garner, Box 687 Fleming Hall, ECU,  
Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Children's Homes: Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Homes For Aging: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, N. C. 27840  
Baptist Hospital: Claude Walston, Pine tops, N. C. 27864

**SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Superintendent: H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism: Henry Freshour, Tarboro, N. C.  
Secretary: Mrs. Lydia Williamson, 104 S Connor St., Wilson, N. C.  
Nursery Supt.: Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville  
Junior Supt.: Mrs. H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Intermediate Supt.: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C.  
Young People: Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville  
Adult Supt.: Tommy J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville, N. C.  
Extension Supt.: Mrs. Jesse Colston, 815 E Fourth St., Washington  
V. B. S. Supt.: Mrs. Oscar O. Turner, 300 E Eleventh St., Washington

**TRAINING UNION OFFICERS:**

Director: Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Adult Leader: John Sledge, Oak City, N. C. 27857  
Intermediate Leader: Miss Jean Parker, 216 E Main St., Williamston  
Primary, Beginner, Nursery: Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS:**

President: Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain, N. C. 27829  
Vice-President: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 215 Green St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville, N. C. 27817  
Y. W. A. Director: Miss Betty Lou Jones, 306 W Simmons St., Williamston  
G. A. Director: Mrs. John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Winterville, N. C.  
Mission Study Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Prayer Director: Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C.  
Mission Action Director: Mrs. H. B. Barnes, 1100 W Gold St., Wilson  
Stewardship Director: Mrs. T. J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville  
Publications Director: Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C. 27810  
Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth

**ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION OFFICERS**

---

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City  
Camp Scholarship Committee Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City  
Members-At-Large Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St.,  
Tarboro, N. C. 27886

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ethel L. Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson,  
Mrs. R th Garner, Box 687 Fleming Hall, E C U,  
Greenville  
Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth  
Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington  
Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville

**ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS:**

President: Charles Sinclair, Ayden, N. C. 28513  
Vice-President: Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville  
Secretary: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton,  
Program Committee: Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville  
Marion D. Lark, Farmville  
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville



## CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church:

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliates churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Council Librarian, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each County, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South-Roanoke Baptist Association.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated Churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.



ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the fall session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee On Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the fall session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed



of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE - 22 ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following Committees:

1. Committee on Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

**PROCEEDINGS**

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1967**  
**IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE**

- 9:30 Prayer  
 Hymn 313 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"  
 Associational Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. James O. Hagwood  
 Robersonville, First  
 Alternate \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Bervin Ferguson  
 Cedar Branch
- 10:10 Welcome and Announcements \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. W. G. Moore  
 Chairman of Deacons, Immanuel Baptist Church
- Registration of Messengers  
 Organization and Adoption of Order of Business  
 Recognition of New Pastors \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. John A. Moore  
 Associational Missionary  
 Appointment of Committees \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Charles C. Powell  
 Moderator
- 10:40 Hymn 263 "How Firm A Foundation"  
 Offering  
 Moderator's Message \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Charles C. Powell  
 Wilson, First
- Executive Committee Report \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Henry Freshour  
 Trinity, Tarboro
- Associational Missionary's Report \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. John A. Moore  
 Arlington Street
- Miscellaneous Business  
 Digest of Church Letters \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Max Patterson  
 Stantonsburg
- 11:30 Reports Of The Associational Organizations
- Sunday School \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Irvin Adcock  
 New Hope
- Training Union \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Walter Bunch  
 Arlington Street
- Brotherhood \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Leonard Bloxam  
 Oakmont
- Woman's Missionary Union \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Albert Bell  
 Fountain
- Church Music \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Robert G. Sutter  
 Wilson, First

12:15 Adjourn For Lunch

1. Charles C. Powell, Moderator, declared the Thirteenth Annual Fall Session convened. R. Tom Lundy led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Fount", accompanied by A. Max Patterson, organist.

2. In the absence of Bervin Ferguson, James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, read the scripture as a basis for the Associational Sermon. Mr. Hagwood said that even though some of us do not wish to be disturbed, the church needs to be disturbed so that we are moved with compassion.

3. Welcome and Announcements were made by Mr. W. G. Moore, Chairman of Deacons, Immanuel Baptist Church.

4. A motion was made and carried that the printed program be adopted as the Order of Business for this session, and that the messengers now registered and the messengers that would register later constitute the Association for this session.

5. John A. Moore welcomed and recognized new pastors to our Association. They were as follows: Clarence Forbes, Acorn Hill; Don Phillips, Aenon; Arthur Herron, Bethel; Ed Griffin, Jamesville; K. B. Mack, Oak City; E. W. Holmes, interim at Fountain; Bill Edwards, interim at Pinetops.

6. Moderator Charles Powell appointed the following committees:

Resolutions Committee      Billy C. Beaver  
   R. Tom Lundy  
   E. W. Holmes

Place and Preacher Committee

J. S. Larrimore  
Sam Getzman  
Paul Harris

7. An offering was taken that amounted to \$70.92.

8. Charles C. Powell brought the Moderator's Message in which he asked that we make our Association more meaningful. "We must become involved!"

9. Henry Freshour brought the report of the Executive Committee. J. S. Larrimore, chairman of Finance Committee, was recognized to present the proposed budget. The budget was adopted. The Executive Committee recommended that we give time just before the Digest of Letters in our Program to hear Mr. Randy Minshew of the Baptist Student Union at East Carolina University. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

10. John A. Moore gave the Associational Missionary's Report. A motion was made that the report be adopted as it appears in the Book of Reports. The motion carried.

11. During the period of miscellaneous business, it was reported that 167 messengers were present.

James O. Hagwood was recognized to read a resolution concerning the report from a government sponsored Committee which studied the problem of alcohol in our nation. The resolution was referred to the Resolution Committee.

12. Mr. Randy Minshew of East Carolina University BSU was recognized. He told the Association of the needs of the new Baptist Student Union Center at East Carolina, and asked that the Association help supply these needs. This was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

13. A. Max Patterson pointed out highlights of the Associational Letters in the Digest of Letters.

14. Report of Associational Organizations:

Irvin Adcock presented the Associational Sunday School Report and moved its adoption as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

Walter Bunch recommended the adoption of the Training Union Report as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion made and carried.

Mrs. Albert Bell recommended the adoption of the Associational W. M. U. Report as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion made and carried.

R. Tom Lundy presented a few of the plans for Associational Music for the year to come.

15. John C. Gill asked that we amend the program so that Dr. W. K. McGee from the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem could be heard now. Dr. McGee was recognized and heard. His report was adopted.

16. Irby Jackson, host pastor, gave instructions concerning the noon meal and led in prayer and the Association adjourned for the meal.



## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 1:30 Prayer  
Special Music
- 1:40 Reports On The Social Service Agencies  
Baptist Children's Homes \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Charles Hester  
Washington, First  
Message \_\_\_\_\_ Dr. W. R. Wagoner  
Mills Home, Thomasville  
Baptist Home for Aging \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. J. R. Bouldin  
Hamilton  
Message \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Bill Poole  
Hayes Home, Winston Salem  
Baptist Hospital \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. E. C. Getzman  
Eagles  
Message \_\_\_\_\_ Dr. W. K. McGee  
Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
- Adjourn

17. John A. Moore opened the afternoon session as he led the congregation in prayer.

18. Mrs. John Sawyer, Arlington Street, sang beautifully "All That Thrills My Soul". She was accompanied by Max Patterson, organist.

19. In the absence of Charles Hester, Moderator Powell introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner from the Baptist Children's Homes. Dr. Wagoner spoke to us on the theme of the meeting "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry".

20. J. R. Bouldin was not present. In his absence, Charles Powell introduced Rev. Bill Poole, Superintendent of Baptist Homes for Aging. Rev. Poole brought an inspiring message.

21. A report from the Resolutions Committee concerning the East Carolina BSU was made by R. Tom Lundy. Motion made to adopt report. Motion carried.

22. A motion was made to adopt the report from the Baptist Children's Home and the Homes for Aging. Motion carried.

23. Dr. W. R. Wagoner dismissed the session in prayer.

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1967

## STANTONSBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, STANTONSBURG

- 9:30 Prayer  
Hymn 129 "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing"  
Doctrinal Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Marion D. Lark  
Farmville
- 10:00 Welcome and Announcements \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Arthur Peterson  
Chairman of Deacons, Stantonburg
- Registration of Messengers  
Reports on Associational Programs:  
Missions Committee \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. John C. Gill, Jr.  
Williamston, Memorial  
Builder's Club \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. L. P. Yelverton  
Fountain  
Evangelism \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Henry Freshour  
Trinity, Tarboro

Church Library_____	Mrs. Willis Phillips Grace
Christian Education_____	Mrs. W. H. Farrior Williamston Memorial
Christian Literature_____	Rev. Tommy J. Payne Oakmont
Biblical Recorder_____	Rev. Tom Womble Bladenboro
11:20 Hymn 174_____	"Breathe On Me"
Offering	
Featured Speaker_____	Dr. W. Perry Crouch Baptist State Convention
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch	

24. The morning session of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was opened as A. Max Patterson, host pastor, led in prayer.

25. R. Tom Lundy led in the singing of the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing".

26. Marion D. Lark delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. He used scripture from the Gospel of Matthew. We need to go deep and probe in the motives for our service.

27. John C. Gill, Jr. moved the adoption of the Missions Committee report as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion carried. Mr. Gill offered his help in setting up preaching stations or mission Sunday Schools in the area of our Association.

28. Mr. L. P. Yelverton presented the Builder's Club Report.

29. Henry Freshour presented the report on Evangelism. He said that we can not expect an evangelist to bring revival. We have the message [Good News] and motive [God's direction].

30. In the absence of Mrs. Willis Phillips, John A. Moore spoke to the report of Church Library.

31. A motion was made to adopt the reports of Builder's Club, Evangelism, Church Library, Christian Education, and Christian Literature. Motion carried.

32. Rev. Tom Womble spoke on behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

33. An offering was taken which amounted to \$ 54.49.

34. R. Tom Lundy led in the singing of the hymn "Breathe On Me" accompanied by A. Max Patterson, organist.

35. Because we had gained time in the morning session, the Moderator ammended the program.

36. The Campground Committee Report was given, and John A. Moore spoke to the report. Motion made and carried that report be adopted.

37. Luther Matthews gave the report from the Ordination Committee in the absence of E. W. Holmes. Motion was made and carried that report be adopted.

38. J. S. Larrimore gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee: The Fourteenth Annual Meeting of the Association will be at Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville on Tuesday, October 22, and at First Baptist Church, Tarboro on Wednesday, October 23, 1968. Paul Waters will speak on "Role of the Deacon and Non-Professional Minister"; Associational Sermon, Tommy Payne; Doctrinal Sermon, William Bussey. Motion made and carried that report be adopted.

39. Dr. Perry Crouch could not be present because of Mrs. Crouch's illness. Robert Bruhn, Administrative Assistant, was the featured speaker sent by Dr. Crouch.

40. The meeting was ahead of schedule and Charles Powell introduced Rev. James B. Annis, Missionary to Accra, Ghana, who spoke on Ghana's greatest needs. He used as his scripture Acts 17: 22.

41. Report of the Nominating Committee was given by Cedric Davis. Executive Committee was asked to fill the post of Brotherhood President. The motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

42. R. Tom Lundy gave a report from the Resolutions Committee. Report was adopted.

43. John A. Moore made a motion that the South Roanoke Baptist Association say "Thank you" to Charles C. Powell who served as Moderator for two years.

44. A. Max Patterson gave the report on registration - 93 Messengers; 9 Alternates; 16 visitors.

45. John A. Moore dismissed the Thirteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association in prayer.

1:30 Prayer

Hymn 99 \_\_\_\_\_ "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"  
Missionary Message \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. James B. Annis  
Accra, Ghana

2:15 Committee Reports

Election of Officers  
Miscellaneous Business  
Adjourn

The Association completed all business before lunch, and did not return after the noon meal.

Charles C. Powell, Moderator  
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS, THIRTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

AENON - Don Phillips[P]; Mrs. Don Phillips; Mrs. Boyce Williams.

ARLINGTON STREET - John A. Moore; Larry R. Stox; Walter Bunch; Mrs. John Moore

AYDEN - Charles Sinclair[P]; Mrs. Burleigh Crouch; Mrs. Bill Phillips; Mrs. Sam Pierce; Mrs. Alma Tyson; Mrs. Louise Stocks; Mrs. L. C. Burney.

BELHAVEN - Eugene Warrick[P]



CHOCOWINITY - Bailey K. Elmore[P]

EAGLES - Mrs. Walter Wooten; Mrs. C. F. Eagles Jr.; Mrs. Paul Harrell; Joe Eagles

ELM CITY - Emma Lanier; Mrs. H. F. Goforth

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell[P]; Loraine Mobley; Johnnie Mobley; Mrs. D. O. Cherry.

FARMVILLE - M. D. Lard[P]; Cedric Davis; Mrs. Cedric Davis

FIVE POINTS - James W. Herron[P]; R. Tom Lundy

FOUNTAIN - E. W. Holmes[P]; Mrs. W. B. Tugwell; Mrs. Albert Bell; Floyd Turnage.

GRACE - Mrs. James Woodruff; Mrs. Cora Evett; Mrs. S. M. Hawkins

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Percy B. Upchurch[P]; Annie Laura Moore; Mrs. P. B. Upchurch; Grace Smith; Mrs. R. E. Pittman; Mrs. W. M. Lee

GRIFTON - A. D. Frazier[P]; Ralph Thaxton; Mrs. J. T. Plaster; Mrs. James Hardison

IMMANUEL - Irby B. Jackson[P]; Mrs. Tyson Bilbra; C. W. Willard; W. G. Moore; Joseph Palmer; Sallie Pence; Mrs. C. W. Willard

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Paul B. Nickens[P]; Dallas G. Waters

MILDRED - Mrs. G. C. Thomas; Mrs. Tom Walter

NEW HOPE - Irvin Adcock[P]; Bessie T. Baker; Mrs. Juanita Robbins; J. T. Phillips

OAK CITY - K. B. Mack[P]; Mrs. Connie Johnson; Mrs. J. H. Hopkins

OAKMONT - Tommy Payne[P]; Mrs. Tommy Payne; Mrs. John E. Marr, Jr.

PINETOPS - Bill Edwards[P]; John J. Nickolson; Mrs. J. T. Abrams; Mrs. Claude W. Walton; Claude Walston

PINETOWN - L. H. Stubbs

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. C. J. Moore; C. J. Moore; W. W. Matthews

REDDICKS GROVE - Kader Lilley; Mrs. Kader Lilley; Arthur Simpson; Ben Hopkins

RIVERVIEW - R. L. Johnson[P]; Mrs. Guy Andrews; Mrs. Willard Andrews

ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood[P]; S. T. Everett

ROSEDALE - R. L. Johnson[P]; George Webster

SPEED - Mrs. Robert Braddy; Raymond Kirkland; Nina Kirkland; W. R. Jones; Mrs. E. W. Speed; W. H. Hollowell

STANTONSBURG - A. Max Patterson[P]; Mrs. Avis Wainwright; Mrs. Arthur Peterson; Mrs. C. B. Owens; Mrs. L. S. Vick; Mrs. G. Lee Best; Mrs. Pauline Grant

STOKES - Mrs. Forrest Whitley; Mrs. Austin Etheridge; W. Hollowell

TARBORO, FIRST - J. S. Larrimore[P]; Mrs. Ernest Barnes; Mrs. E. C. Knight; Mrs. B. L. Causey; Jack Bobbitt

TRINITY - Henry Freshour[P]; Nell Freshour; Edna Barnhill; Mrs. Colby Boyd

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Luther J. Matthews[P]; V. F. Alligood Jr.; Mrs. T. M. Popperville; Mrs. Jesse Colston; Mrs. Luther Matthews; Mrs. H. B. Langley; Carlton Whitley; Mrs. Paul Waters; Mrs. Fred Walkins Jr.; Chester Elks

WASHINGTON, SECOND - Oscar Turner[P]; J. R. Jones; Horace Ellington; Mrs. Oscar Turner; Barbara Ellington

WEST END - Mrs. W. P. Allegood; Mrs. Paul Bailey; Mrs. W. H. Dawson

WEBB'S CHAPEL - W. Jerry Holcomb[P]; Alton Strickland; Mrs. Kenneth Strickland; Mrs. Carl Webb

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - John C. Gill Jr.[P]; Mrs. Ben Hopkins; Jean Parker; Fred Taylor; Mrs. C. U. Rogers; Mrs. Harrell Everett; Mrs. J. H. Edwards; Mrs. G. P. Hall; H. L. Andrews; Mrs. H. L. Andrews

WEST END - David E. Pope[P]; Mrs. M. A. Price; M. A. Price; Mrs. Joe Beach; Mrs. Tom Phelps

WILSON, FIRST - William R. Bussey[P]; Mrs. R. W. Jones; Mrs. M. C. Sumner; Lucy Culpepper; Mrs. H. B. Barnes; Charles C. Powell; Dale R. Sessions; Mrs. W. M. Elrod; J. A. Watson

WINTERVILLE - J. P. Corey; Mrs. Milton Evans; Mrs. George D. Cox George D. Cox

ALTERNATES - Mrs. Barbara Nell Bailey; Mrs. J. T. Phillips; Mrs. Weldon Shingleton; Mrs. Garland Shingleton; Mrs. Mildred Turner; Mrs. David Pope

VISITORS - Viva Varnell; Mrs. F. D. Turnage; Mrs. L. P. Yelverton; Mrs. Sam Crisp; Mrs. Grover Leonard; Mrs. R. L. Highsmith; Mrs. Luther Holton Jr.; G. B. Shingleton; Mrs. Floyd Adams; Lillian Hill; Gene Rogers; J. R. Everett; Randy Mishoe; George Wilkerson; Charles Lewis; Mrs. Fred Davenport Sr.; Paul R. Waters; Mrs. B. W. Parker; Mrs. Olive Powell; Mrs. Jim Roebuck; Mrs. Noah Leggett; Lucille Yelverton; Mrs. P. T. Worrell; Mrs. Freddie Jackson; Mrs. J. H. Warren; Mrs. Ferol Harris; Mrs. Idell Rawls; Betty Jones; Lillian L. Hill; Mrs. Larry Stox; Mrs. Grover Leonard; Mrs. Annie B. Drake; Mrs. Alice Beddingfield; Mirl V. Nixon; Mrs. L. H. Roberson; Mrs. William House; Mrs. E. W. Holmes; Mrs. Robert Holcomb; Francis Nanney; Mrs. G. Peel; Mrs. Minnie Janer; Brenda Price; Mrs. Ruby Corey

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Dr. W. K. McGee; Robert Bruhn; Tom C. Womble; Jim Annis; Dr. W. R. Wagoner; Bill Poole



## REPORTS

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met four times during the year in the capacity of the Association, interim, in an effort to give general guidance to the work of the Association and the Associational Missionary in the promotion of the work. Business of importance conducted at these meetings included:

The election of officers for the year;

The appointment of Associational Committees;

The appointment of institutional representatives;

The name of the Tithe-Now Committee was changed to the Stewardship Committee and continued;

Approval of the application from Pamlico Baptist Church for assistance from State Missions;

Approval of the application from Oakmont Baptist Church for grant from lot fund of State Missions;

The Chairman of the Finance Committee was asked to prepare and mail out a semi-annual report to the Pastors and Treasurers of the churches;

The Moderator discussed the program of the Annual Fall Session concerning such matters as promptness of yearly reports, format of the Program for the Fall Session, and sending of bulletin inserts with complete schedule of the Fall Session Program to each church for their bulletins on the Sunday preceeding the meeting;

The Executive Committee offers the following recommendation:

We recommend the adoption of the Associational Budget as prepared by the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry F. Freshour, Chairman

### PROPOSED BUDGET, 1967-1968, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Mission Funds (\$1.00 per resident member)	\$9,350.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	270.00
Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
Builders' Club	400.00
Minute Funds	300.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$11,400.00

#### ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

##### ADMINISTRATION:

Missionary's Support	\$6,500.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Travel	1,200.00
Rent	1,200.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	650.00
Clerk - Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$10,500.00

##### PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$ 35.00
Training Union	35.00
Brotherhood	20.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Church Music	20.00
Church Library	20.00
Evangelism	25.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00



## SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

19

Printing and distribution of the Minutes	475.00
Associational Meeting Expense	150.00
TOTAL PROMOTION	\$850.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	\$ 50.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	<u>\$11,400.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Larrimore, Chairman Finance Committee

## TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER 1, 1966 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

On Deposit, First National Bank, Ayden, Sept. 30, 1966	\$804.83
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	1,223.11
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Association, Farmville	4,133.86
TOTAL BALANCE, September 30, 1966	<u>\$6,161.80</u>

## RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions (Schedule A)	\$9,166.20
Minute Fund (Schedule A)	277.75
Baptist State Convention	982.00
Builders' Club	496.00
Honorariums	80.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	118.92
Dividend on Insurance	3.81
Interest On Building Fund	178.49
Interest on Builders' Club Fund	16.48
Love offering for Rev. John Moore	45.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$11,364.65</u>
GRAND TOTAL, BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	<u>\$17,526.45</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	\$5,500.00
Retirement Fund	400.08
Car Allowance	1,068.34
Rent	1,200.00
Office Expense	839.16
Clerk's Salary	175.00
(\$125 balance on 1966-67 & \$50.00 advance on 1967-68)	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
Printing Of Minutes	481.01
Contingency Fund	183.99
Expense of Annual Fall Session	95.60
R. A. Campsite Building Material	111.02
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$10,204.20</u>
BALANCE, September 30, 1967	<u>\$7,322.25</u>

## SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank And Trust Co., Tarboro	\$2,623.90
On Deposit, North Carolina National Bank, Tarboro	386.00
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Asn., Farmville	4,312.35
	<u>\$7,322.25</u>

## DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$1,165.27
Builders' Club	1,822.09
R. A. Campsite Fund	22.54
Building Fund	<u>4,312.35</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie O. Wickham, Treasurer

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have today, October 14, 1967, examined the Treasurer's books of the South Roanoke Baptist Association and find them to be kept in a business-like manner

according to sound accounting principles, with all accounts in order, and a correct trial balance. I recommend that the Treasurer's Report for the period October 1, 1966 to September 30, 1967 be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. H. Dawson, Jr., Associational Auditor

TREASURER'S REPORT, SCHEDULE A, RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	TOTAL
Acorn Hill _____	\$ _____	\$ .00 _____	\$ .00 _____
Aenon _____	2.00 _____	60.00 _____	62.00 _____
Arlington Street _____	7.50 _____	194.00 _____	201.50 _____
Ayden _____	_____	241.00 _____	241.00 _____
Belhaven _____	_____	135.00 _____	135.00 _____
Bethel _____	10.00 _____	200.00 _____	210.00 _____
Calvary _____	_____	.00 _____	.00 _____
Cedar Branch _____	12.00 _____	60.00 _____	62.00 _____
Chocowinity _____	4.00 _____	50.00 _____	54.00 _____
Eagles _____	10.00 _____	100.00 _____	110.00 _____
Elm City _____	5.00 _____	100.00 _____	105.00 _____
Everetts _____	5.00 _____	.00 _____	5.00 _____
Farmville _____	_____	325.00 _____	325.00 _____
Five Points _____	_____	682.00 _____	682.00 _____
Fountain _____	16.00 _____	100.00 _____	116.00 _____
Grace _____	2.00 _____	228.54 _____	230.54 _____
Greenville Memorial _____	_____	.00 _____	.00 _____
Grifton _____	5.00 _____	350.00 _____	355.00 _____
Hamilton _____	20.00 _____	275.00 _____	295.00 _____
Immanuel _____	_____	298.00 _____	298.00 _____
Jamesville _____	_____	.00 _____	.00 _____
Ludford Memorial _____	10.00 _____	120.00 _____	130.00 _____
Mildred _____	3.00 _____	.00 _____	3.00 _____
New Hope _____	12.00 _____	200.00 _____	212.00 _____
Oak City _____	10.00 _____	175.00 _____	185.00 _____
Oakmont _____	_____	200.00 _____	200.00 _____
Pactolus _____	5.00 _____	85.00 _____	90.00 _____
Pamlico _____	_____	.00 _____	.00 _____
Pender's Chapel _____	5.00 _____	.00 _____	5.00 _____
Pinetops _____	5.00 _____	184.00 _____	189.00 _____
Pinetown _____	10.00 _____	25.00 _____	35.00 _____
Piney Grove _____	6.00 _____	.00 _____	6.00 _____
Pleasant Hope _____	6.00 _____	50.00 _____	56.00 _____
Reddick's Grove _____	10.00 _____	.00 _____	10.00 _____
Riverview _____	_____	25.00 _____	25.00 _____
Robersonville _____	_____	246.46 _____	246.46 _____
Rosedale _____	5.00 _____	.00 _____	5.00 _____
Speed _____	5.25 _____	30.00 _____	35.25 _____
Stantonsburg _____	_____	270.00 _____	270.00 _____
Stokes _____	_____	25.00 _____	25.00 _____
Tarboro First _____	15.00 _____	600.00 _____	615.00 _____
Trinity _____	10.00 _____	350.00 _____	360.00 _____
Washington First _____	10.00 _____	547.50 _____	557.50 _____
Washington Second _____	_____	150.00 _____	150.00 _____
Washington West End _____	12.00 _____	50.00 _____	62.00 _____
Webb's Chapel _____	10.00 _____	251.18 _____	261.18 _____
Williamston Memorial _____	20.00 _____	600.00 _____	620.00 _____
Williamston West End _____	10.00 _____	272.76 _____	282.76 _____
Wilson First _____	_____	1,070.76 _____	1,070.76 _____
Winterville _____	_____	250.00 _____	250.00 _____
TOTALS _____	\$277.75 _____	\$9,166.20 _____	\$9,443.95 _____



REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Thank you for supporting the mission program of your Association by your prayers, your money, and your work in Associational offices. Thank you for inviting us to come and help you. The Association exists to serve the churches, and to help them do the work of God more effectively. I am thankful for the opportunities that you have given us to be of service.

The Organizations outline their activities and plans in their reports. The Sunday School and Training Union officers provided leadership training through quarterly conferences. One Central Training School for Sunday School Workers provided graded Bible Teaching courses taught by members of the staff of the State Sunday School Department. The Training Union used the State Training Union Workers for a one-night Leadership Conference on Oct. 5. In addition to these planned Associational training opportunities, the Associational Leaders have answered many requests for help to workers in particular departments in the churches.

The only simultaneous effort during the year was the Simultaneous Revivals in March. The Chairman of Evangelism promoted these in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. About half the churches participated, and the results may be observed in the number of baptisms reported in the Digest of Letters and statistical tables.

Summer Camp at Chowan College enrolled 265 Juniors and 31 staff members. At the consecration service 84 Juniors responded to the invitation, including 48 on profession of faith, and 14 volunteers for special Christian service. We appreciate the work of Mrs. Charles Hester, Camp Director, and her staff of Counselors. The Associational W.M.U. has enlisted Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Ludford Memorial, to serve as Camp Director in 1968.

The Campground is proving to be a useful facility to many of our church groups and church families. During the year volunteers from several churches worked under the leadership of the Campground Committee to erect a picnic shelter, and to clear some additional chapter campsites, and provide drainage for some low areas. The Committee has made a study of the needs and listed the improvements that should have priority as money is available. It has asked the Finance Committee for authority to make a financial drive among the men of the Association for funds for Campground development.

Your Missionary directed a city-wide Religious Survey in Greenville in February. Churches of all denominations and both races participated, with excellent results. We are now engaged in a Survey of the Farmville area which will be made on Oct. 29. Preliminary work is complete for a Survey of the Lucama area, which we began at the request of families living there. We will need assistance of workers from the churches in Wilson to complete this Survey. We believe there is an opportunity for beginning a mission Sunday School in Lucama but we need the results of the Survey to know the full potential. This is one of the communities about which the Missions Committee has been concerned. We have provided survey cards for a Religious Survey in the Pinetown community directed by the Pastor. There is a need for making community religious surveys in several other areas, and your Missionary is available to give assistance in this work.

The Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee never got started. Illness of the Convention staff member directing this work caused him to cancel his appointment with our Committee, and before another appointment could be arranged the Chairman of the Committee moved from the Association. There is a growing need for this Committee to be active in each county in our Association, so we recommend that the Committee be continued under the leadership of a new Chairman.

The Deaf Sunday School Class at Arlington Street has 16 enrolled, of whom 11 have joined the church. Attendance frequently exceeds the enrolment. These come from as far away as Bethel, Farmville, Ayden and Grifton. Our Churches need to recognize their opportunities to minister to others of special needs, such as prisoners returning to civil life, a Sunday School Class for retarded



children, regular visitation programs at the hospital, the rest home, the jail, and the prison camps in your area.

As we enter this year of "Ministry", let us remember that Jesus said, "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: For I was an hungered, and you gave me meat; I was thirsty and ye gave me drink; I was a stranger, and ye took me in: Naked, and ye clothed me; I was sick, and ye visited me; I was in prison, and ye came unto me". Each church has a mission in the world, a part of which can be fulfilled by witnessing the Gospel of Jesus through its ministry to persons of special need.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Moore

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Your Associational Sunday School Leadership dedicated themselves to help the churches accomplish their mission through education in 1966 - 1967. Sunday School work in the local church affects the entire life of that church. Therefore your leaders have endeavored to hold up before the Sunday School Workers of our Association the New Testament message of teaching, reaching, witnessing, and ministering, in order to motivate and encourage them to be and do their best. We believe that as workers grasp the importance of adequate preparation for teaching the Biblical revelation, they will be encouraged to spend time in training. When the techniques of Jesus the Master Teacher are studied and then applied, better learning will be evident. With this approach to our task, your leadership has urged the churches to use the five point growth formula - know the possibilities, enlarge the organization, provide additional space, enlist and train the workers, and go after the prospects.

Your Associational Department Superintendents conducted three age-group conferences on the following themes: "Using The Standard Of Excellence" at First Baptist Church, Washington; "Training For Teaching" at Five Points, Wilson, and "Space And Equipment" at Cedar Branch. Two Clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were conducted at Washington First, and Wilson, New Hope. A Central Training School was conducted at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, with leadership from the State Sunday School Department.

A one-night planning meeting for Associational leadership to make plans and set goals for the new year was conducted at Arlington Street Baptist Church in September. Sunday School Action Night was held at First Baptist Church, Taboro, on September 12, in which the high lights of the 1967-1968 Sunday School Program were presented. The theme, "To Lead All Church Members To Witness Daily", will be magnified in 1967-1968.

I commend and appreciate all our Associational Department Superintendent as they have provided personal assistance to any of the churches that have made request. As your Associational Superintendent for the past two years, I have found a real joy and blessing in laboring with them to serve you in the Sunday School task. Some of the leaders that have meant so much in our Associational Sunday School Work in the past whom we regret are unable to assume the responsibility again, are James F. Adams with Adults, James Finley with Young People, Mrs. H. D. Johnson with Primaries, Mrs. Ralph Crawford with Beginners, Mrs. John B. Eason with Cradle Roll, and Mrs. Sidney Godwin as Secretary. In leaving this task as your Associational Sunday School Superintendent, I am especially pleased to know that it will be in the very capable hands of Mr. H. C. Daniels, of Grace Baptist Church, Wilson. As the other vacancies for the age-group leaders have been filled, they want you to know that they are available to work with you for conferences and projects in your church whenever help is needed. Let us assure them of our earnest prayers and cooperation as they assume the responsibility in working with all our churches of the Association in the Sunday School task of teaching the Biblical revelation, reaching all prospects for the church, and leading all members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily.

Respectfully submitted,

Irvin W. Adcock, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Last year as I began my work as Director of Training Union I looked back to study what had been accomplished in Training Church Leaders through Training Union, the training arm of our churches, and now we begin another year with great anticipation for what may be accomplished in the new year ahead of us. During the past year we have seen much progress in the Training ministry of our churches. Though from the reports, we may not have experienced much growth in numbers, but as I talk with workers in our churches it is gratifying to learn that during the summer months, when our training programs and evening services drop in attendance, many have seen a good response from our people who have a desire to study and learn, taking up the challenge of II Timothy 2:15 to "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth".

During the past year we had our "M"-Night at Washington First, the Tournaments at Hamilton, and Youth Night and Speakers' Tournament at Immanuel, Greenville. We also held two Leadership Conferences this year, at Washington Second and at Pinetops.

In the coming year we expect much to be accomplished in the training ministry in the Association, though we are not planning quarterly Leadership Conferences. On October 5 we held a one-night Leadership Conference at Arlington Street, Greenville, with workers from the Baptist State Convention Training Union Department to lead the age-group conferences. They explained the new concept in Training Union, and described the new literature and how we can use it to great advantage. The new concept in Training Union does not limit it to a program on Sunday night, but through Training Union we now face the challenge of participation in New Member Orientation, Church Member Training, and Church Leader Training.

We are not planning Leadership Conferences this year. But we plan to write the Training Union and Church Leaders requesting information as to the needs of their churches in the area of training. We will offer the assistance of our Associational Leaders to help meet those specific needs. This is the way we feel we can be of the greatest service to the churches. So I hope you will use the Associational Training Union Workers during the coming year to help you prepare to meet the needs of your training program. Let us be of service to you.

Through the type of program that we have planned for this year we are expecting to have more people involved in the training ministry of our Association. Associational activities this year will begin with "M"-Night at Tarboro First on December 11. Our churches will observe Youth Week March 10-17. Baptist Youth Night will be on March 16, at Oakmont Church in Greenville, and our Tournaments on March 18 at Webb's Chapel.

Your Associational Training Union Leaders want to be of service to you during the coming year, and we ask each one of you to pray for us as we attempt to do what we feel the Lord has called us to do.

Respectfully submitted,  
Walter C. Bunch, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Missionaries all! ALL are called by God as missionaries and commissioned to be active witnesses to the Good News in Jesus Christ! ALL are missionaries who accept Christ as Saviour, and commit themselves to love and serve Him as Lord.

Two of the tasks of Woman's Missionary Union are: (1) Teach missions; and (2) Lead persons to participate in missions. These two tasks we will emphasize during this year of emphasis on "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry".

Under the capable leadership of the Associational Directors, there have been two Associational meetings for Girl's Auxiliary and Young Woman's Auxiliary this year. We have held our first Associational Day Camp for Sunbeam



## 24      REPORTS TO THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Bands at the Associational Campground. We continue to advance in these organizations, but there are still many young people in our local churches who are not being reached. We show an increase in membership in our Woman's Missionary Union, but there are still five churches in our Association with NO W.M.U. organizations. We covet your prayers and your cooperation as a leader, that we may reach these unenlisted.

The following tabulation shows the number of organizations, the enrolment, and recognitions received, as of October 10, according to the reports (38) that we have received.

ORGANIZATIONS	Number Organi- zations	Enrol- ment	Number Organizations Receiving Recognitions		
			Honor	Advanced	Approved
Sunbeam Nursery	1	9	x	x	x
Beginner Sunbeams	22	250	1	1	7
Primary Sunbeams	19	287	2	4	2
World Friends	5	44		3	
Ungraded Sunbeams	8	95		1	1
Junior G. A.	31	361	11	8	7
Intermediate G. A.	18	151	4	2	4
Ungraded G.A.	4	42	2		2
Y. W. A.	8	71		2	
Woman's Missionary Society	38	2,026	1	5	7
TOTALS	164	3,336	21	26	30

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Albert Bell, President

### REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism.

Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Dr. Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field". If this is true, and no doubt it is, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism for many lost people live in the territory of our Association.

"Every Christian, A Witness" must be more than a slogan. It must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are: Nationwide emphasis on prayer; Nationwide search for prospects; Nationwide visitation and witnessing; Nationwide Evangelistic Crusade.

Our Association has agreed to participate in the "Crusade Of The Americas" in 1969. Our dates are April 6-20. These are to be tremendous days of challenge.

Surely, this is the time for total dedication to Christ in his great purpose of winning the lost to God.

Respectfully submitted,  
Henry F. Freshour, Chairman Of Evangelism

### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Last year, at the annual meeting of the Association, the Missions Committee suggested the forming of churches in various sections into groups to investigate the possibility of new mission stations in their particular areas. The Committee asked that these groups meet and consider this possibility, and then report to the Missions Committee. Several of the groups did meet this year, but no possible new mission stations were reported to the Missions Committee.

In last year's report, the Missions Committee mentioned the strong possibi-



lity of new work being started in the Plymouth area, in the Lucama area, in the Wilson area, and in the Washington area. In the follow-up work on these possibilities, we report the following.

The people of Ludford Memorial Church in Plymouth have been giving consideration to a new work in their area. They stated that they would continue their consideration, and if they felt the Missions Committee could be of help to them in their efforts, they would notify the Committee. So far as the Committee knows at this writing, no definite plans are under way at Ludford Memorial for new work at this time.

Concerning the possibilities at Lucama, Mr. H. C. Daniels, a member of Grace Church in Wilson who lives in Lucama, will be the Associational Sunday School Superintendent this coming year. He has stated that he feels that a Mission Sunday School is a real need and possibility at Lucama. So, plans are under way to take a census in Lucama, probably in October. This census will reveal what steps should be taken to proceed with the establishment of such a mission.

In Wilson, there does seem to be a real need for a new work, probably somewhere on the west side of the city. The Missions Committee of the First Baptist Church in Wilson is already engaged in studies to determine where such a work might be best located, and the church is setting aside regularly funds to begin such a work. The Missions Committee is most grateful for this active group within Wilson First, and stands ready to aid them in their efforts as the Associational Missions Committee is needed.

About the Washington area, there seems to be quite a bit of sentiment among Washington Baptists in favor of a new mission station, perhaps a Sunday School, in the area east of Washington. The wheels are in motion to set up a meeting for further investigation of this situation.

The Missions Committee urges the members of every church in the Association to keep on the alert for new mission opportunities in relatively unchurched areas. If any of you feel that there are possibilities for Sunday Schools or preaching stations in such areas, we hope you will communicate your feelings at once to our Associational Missionary or to the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
John C. Gill, Jr., Chairman of Missions

#### BUILDERS' CLUB REPORT

The Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club was organized in January, 1951, and immediately began soliciting members, and was able within the first year to enlist 715 members. The goal was to secure 1,000 members who would agree to pay \$2.00 for each call, not to exceed 5 calls a year. With the division of the Roanoke Association in 1955, the Club Members were divided and the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club has continued its work since.

The Club was designed to help build new buildings for churches or missions, and to help buy lots where needed within the Association. Since 1951 the Builders' Club has helped in varying degrees in the construction or purchase of lots for 17 new churches. Since the Builders' Club was organized, it has expended \$17,350 in this work.

The greatest present need of the Builders' Club is the enlargement of our membership roll. In view of the small number of members of the Club, 267 presently active, the help that the Club is able to grant is limited. The Treasurer's Report will show the receipts during the year, and the balance on hand at the end of the year. We solicit your support.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. P. Yelverton, Chairman

If you would join the Builders' Club, and help assist new churches and missions, send your name and address, with your first payment of \$2.00, to the Club Secretary, Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886.

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

The Lord has been good to us this year as we endeavored to carry out our Library Ministry in the South Roanoke Association. We have gained five new libraries, bringing the total to twenty five.

Our aim is still "A Library In Every Church". I covet the prayers of all in this work. I wish to thank the Association for the cooperation they have given in our Library Work.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Willis Phillips, Librarian

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE REPORT

There has been some progress made in the development of our Associational Campground this year. The picnic tables, begun during the three day camp last year were completed, and a shelter 20 by 36 feet was erected over the area. Some additional chapter campsites were cleared, and a drainage tile was buried in the ditch that drained the area around the pump and picnic shelter. This work was done by volunteers from the churches.

Camp Contentnea has been used by many groups from our churches during the year and by some outside groups. Over 150 boys attended the R. A. Camporee in May. The W. M. U. used the Campground for their first Sunbeam Day Camp with 82 attending. Many R. A. Chapters, G. A. Chapters, Sunday School Classes, and family groups from the churches have used the Campground for picnics, fishing trips, swimming, and overnight camping. During the coming year your Committee will set up some sort of registration at the Campground so we will have a record of the number using it and the type of use.

The Committee met on August 1, and the needs of the Campground were discussed. Some needs are more urgent than others. Your Committee suggests that we work on the following needs, listed in the order of their priority:

1. A sanitation facility that will include dressing rooms for swimmers, and toilets of a type and number to meet the requirements of the Health Department;
2. The improvement of the well, and drainage of this area;
3. Development of family campsites, each with a picnic table and fireplace;
4. Landscape improvements, such as sowing grass seed, land fill, planting trees, and such;
5. Erection of a uniform type of Camp huts, such as Adirondack huts or hogans, which can be moved.

The Committee has had several requests from outside groups for use of the Campground. We recommend that outside groups be permitted to use these facilities only as guests of a church or churches of our Association, with that church being responsible for the proper use of the property.

We recommend that the Campground Committee, in cooperation with the Associational Brotherhood President, make an annual drive through the Brotherhoods for funds for the development of the Campground, and that work proceed as money is available.

The Committee elected Larry R. Stox to serve as Chairman, replacing Richard Davis who moved from our Association.

Respectfully submitted,  
Larry R. Stox, Chairman

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Helping children and young people grow and develop toward Christian maturity and grow into healthy well-adjusted, responsible citizens, is one of the greatest privileges of life. The Children's Homes seek to provide the atmosphere, encouragement, and supervision to assure the development of God-given talents of our children.

The Homes offer a variety of services to children of families who have not



been able to continue living together. 33 cottages on 5 campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

The needs of many children are met through foster homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families find happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way, the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six areas of the state and offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June, the first new family living cottage was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. It was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are being built at Kennedy Home.

The Child Development Center at Mills Home serves the local community as a means of strengthening family life and provides a demonstration and information program that can offer assistance to churches in beginning weekday care and education for pre-school children. During 1967-68 the Center will serve 70 children in two kindergarten and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services to churches interested in this program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care that will merit the support and loyalty of our people and bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet the challenge of our day.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Hester, Associational Representative

#### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new home at Yanceyville in September, and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all the homes.

As you know, we now have four homes and an infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new home, and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs. We encourage you to give to our support during February, or better still, include us also in your budget for next year.

In the Hamilton Home we have 25 residents. Their age span is from 66 to 96 years of age.

Many of our Pastors have conducted a chapel service in the Hamilton Home during the past year. We conduct a chapel service each Thursday at 11:00 o'clock. We invite you to contact J. R. Bouldin if you are interested in leading one of these services. We would particularly like to have some laymen come and lead some of these services.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Bouldin, Associational Representative



REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In this day of repid change, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty five years we have witnessed a dramatic transformation in medical care.

This period paralels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center at Winston Salem. In 1941 our Hospital and Medical School were joined to form the only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the fine Medical Centers in our country.

This is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding medical research.

Many of the fruits of this work seem like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing ills, new drugs are being developed for combatting disease, and there are new techniques in treating our ills. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, and new facilities for better care on the patient.

There is a new concept in medicine that recognizes the patient as a person, and not just a virus or a broken bone. He is treated as a whole person with emotional and spiritual needs, as well as physical illness. Psychiatry, spiritual therapy, and pastoral care are part of the total care of the sick.

Such progress means increased cost in medical care, but the high cost is offset by service which gives better health, relief from suffering, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone. It is a ministry in which churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve at Baptist Hospital. If this service is to be made available to all who need it, we must provide the means, for many can not pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity to share in so important a service to our brother in need, and even hear a "Well done" for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these ye have done it unto me".

Respectfully submitted,  
E. C. Getzman, Hospital Representative

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Your Committee, charged with the study of requests for the ordination of candidates for the ministry within the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and with the arrangements for the examination of such candidates before recommending to the requesting church, had two requests presented.

The first was made by Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, N. C., for the examination of Adron Modlin, a student at Bob Jones University in Greenville, S. C. The Council met for this purpose on June 6. The Ordination Committee, with the assistance of a number of pastors from the Association, and a visiting pastor from West Chowan Association, conducted the examination, and recommended his ordination by Cedar Branch Baptist Church.

The second request came from First Baptist Church, Tarboro, for the examining of Mr. Glenn Davenport. The weather was unfavorable, and only two members of the committee were present. With the assistance of four pastors, an Army Chaplain (of Southern Baptist persuasion), and the Educational Director of Tarboro First, himself an ordained minister, the examination was conducted on August 10, and Mr. Davenport's ordination by the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, was recommended.

A request has been received from West End Baptist Church, Williamston, but not early enough to be included in this report.

The Committee does not have specific recommendations, but would make the following observations:

1. That such a committee meets a present need, both for the churches, and for young men who have been called to be pastors. It also places upon the Association a concern for young men entering the ministry.

2. The Committee should be enlarged, and an equal number of representatives should be chosen from both east and west areas of the Association. The Chairman should be at a point central to both areas.

3. There should be an understanding on the part of all the churches that a young man seeking ordination must have a call from a church to serve them as pastor before the local church requests the service of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. HOLMES, Chairman

#### REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As a member of the Resolutions Committee, and in the absence of the Chairman, I present this report.

1. The Resolutions Committee met with the Moderator and Associational Missionary. We feel a definite need has been expressed in reference to the furnishings for the Baptist Student Center at East Carolina University. We ask that this matter be directed and handled by the Finance Committee, that they compile the information, and see to the distribution of information as to the needs, and suggested ways of meeting these needs, and forward this information to each local church.

2. Whereas, the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, and the Stantonburg Baptist Church, Stantonburg, so graciously and adequately entertained the Messengers at this thirteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

Whereas, the meals were both warm and edifying,

Be it therefore resolved that this expression of appreciation and commendation from the Messengers to the thirteenth Annual Fall Sessions be given to the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville, and the Stantonburg Baptist Church Stantonburg.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Tom Lundy, Acting Chairman



## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### MINUTES OF THE TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1. The Twelfth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association met at the Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson, on March 21, 1967, at 9:30 o'clock. Twenty eight churches were represented with a registration of 165. The theme, "The Church Educating", was portrayed by appropriate posters. An arrangement of mixed flowers was used on the altar table.

2. Mrs. Albert Bell, President, presided at the meeting. She gave a cordial welcome to everyone, and read several poems on the theme, "Go, Learn, Teach".

3. The meeting was opened with the group singing "The Woman's Hymn", accompanied by Mrs. Elaine Hill, organist for the day, and led by Mr. R. Tom Lundy, Minister of Music of the host church. This was followed by everyone repeating the watchword, "Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ".

4. The devotional was given by Mrs. J. L. Barnes, Wilson, who used for her Bible reading, Joshua 4:12, and spoke on the theme, "Give me this mountain". Rev. John Moore led in prayer.

5. Mrs. Earl Dail, President of the W.M.U. of the Five Points Church, gave a most cordial welcome to everyone, and invited all to stay for lunch to be served in the educational building immediately following adjournment.

6. Mrs. Bell asked that all past Presidents stand to be recognized. Mrs. C. U. Rogers, the only one present, was welcomed and thanked for the wonderful work she continues to do for the Association.

7. During the business session the Treasurer's Report was presented, and the budget for 1967-1968 was presented and adopted.

8. Mrs. Bell appointed the following Budget Committee: Mrs. C. U. Rogers. Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, and Mrs. I. M. Little.

9. The Place Committee, Mrs. J. W. Gay, Fountain, Mrs. Bill Braswell, Ayden, and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Hamilton, reported that the next Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting will be at Fountain on March 19, 1968, and the W.M.U. Workshop will be at Hamilton on September 28, 1967.

10. Mrs. Charles Hester, Camp Director, reported a very successful Camp at Chowan College in 1966 with 229 children present and a staff of 26 members. The Camp dates for 1967 are June 19-23. Mrs. Hester urged more adults to volunteer to help in the Associational Camp.

11. Mrs. Hester announced that there were five applications for the scholarship provided by the Scholarship Fund. The first scholarship from this fund has been granted to Linda Meares from Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro. She was recognized at this time.

12. Cherry Hardison, a Y.W.A. member from First Baptist Church, Farmville, gave a most entertaining account of her stay at Ridgecrest last summer.

13. Mrs. Richard Davis, Winterville, Sunbeam Band Director, gave a combined report of the Youth Organizations. The Leadership Courses were well attended. The Junior G.A. Rally will be at Pinetops on May 20. Plans are being made for a Sunbeam Day Camp in May. Mrs. Davis urged the cooperation of the local Woman's Missionary Societies.

14. Mrs. Hugh Wease, Mission Study Chairman, discussed the books to be used in the study in a clever and unique manner.

15. Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Vice-President, presented her annual report. She urged each W. M. U. to work harder on their Aims For Advancement. Memorial Church, Williamston, was the only Honor Society.

16. Mrs. Ruth Garner gave the report of the Nominating Committee. Mrs. Rogers asked for the adoption of the report. Mrs. Albert Bell was elected president by a standing ovation. The following officers were elected and installed in a dedication service led by Rev. John Moore:

President - Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain

Vice-President - Mrs. Ernest Wells, 215 Green St., Wilson

Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville



Y. W. A. Director - Miss Betty Lou Jones, 306 W Simmons St., Williamston  
G. A. Director - Mrs. John C. Gill, Jr., Williamston  
Sunbeam Band Director - Mrs. Richard T. Davis, Winterville  
Mission Study Director - Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville  
Prayer Director - Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington  
Mission Action Director - Mrs. H. B. Barnes, 1100 W Gold St., Wilson  
Stewardship Director - Mrs. T. J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville  
Publications Director - Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven  
Camp Director - Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth  
Assistant Camp Director - Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City  
Camp Scholarship Committee - (Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City  
Members-At-Large) - (Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tatboro  
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ethel L. Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson

Mrs. Ruth Garner, Box 687, Fleming Hall, Greenville  
Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth  
Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt # 3, Washington  
Mrs. Wilson Wynne, Robersonville

17. The hymn, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" was sung, after which Rev James W. Herron, pastor of the host church brought a message on "The Church, A Learning Fellowship".

18. We were then favored with a vocal solo, "Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray", by Mr. R. Tom Lundy.

19. Mrs. Bell introduced the guest speaker, the Rev. Neal Peyton, of Wake Forest, Missionary to the Deaf for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. He discussed the problem faced by deaf people, and the difficulties of bringing the message of Christ to them.

20. After the morning session, we were invited to the education building for a delightful lunch. Mrs. Bell graciously thanked Mrs. Earl Dail, and her workers for the wonderful day spent with them.

Mrs. Albert Bell, President  
Mrs. Mayo Little, Secretary

**CHURCH DIRECTORIES****ASSISTANT PASTORS**

Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

Five Points R. Tom Lundy, 1521 Branch St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
 Williamston Memorial Miss Jean Parker, 216 E Main St., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
 Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893

**MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR**

Belhaven Johnny Edwards, 806 W Main St., Belhaven, 27810  
 Jamesville Gerald Bryson, Jamesville, 27846  
 Williamston West End Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, 27892

**MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

Arlington Street Harry Fowler, 514 E 4th St., Greenville, 27834  
 Cedar Branch Adron Modlin, Apt. 8-F, Woodland Homes, Greenville, S. C.  
 Tarboro First Glenn Davenport, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky, 40206

**OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES**

Arlington Street John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834 (DM)  
 Harry Fowler, 514 E 1st St., Greenville, 27834 (P)  
 Belhaven Johnny Edwards, 806 W Main St., Belhaven, 27810 (LM)  
 Cedar Branch Henry Peele, Rt # 1, Plymouth, 27962 (I)  
 Adron Modlin, Apt 8-F, Woodland Homes, Greenville, S.C. (S)  
 Five Points R. Tom Lundy, 1521 Branch St., Wilson, 27893 (MM)  
 William H Edwards, 913-B College Cir., Wilson, 27893, (S)  
 Greenville Memorial D. D. Gross, 109 N Harding St., Greenville, 27834 (Ed)  
 Sylvester Greene, 406 E 4th St., Greenville, 27834 (OI)  
 Wilkins B. Winn, 100 S Woodlawn Ave., Greenville (Ed)  
 Hamilton S. L. Morgan, Baptist Home, Hamilton, 27840 (R)  
 Ludford Memorial R. H. Lucas, Plymouth, 27962 (R)  
 Oakmont R. L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville, 27834 (Ed)  
 Clifford L. Nixon, 2012 Sherwood Rd., Greenville, (Ed)  
 F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E 8th St., Greenville, (Ed)  
 Pinetops James L. Finley, Box 33, Chester, S. C. 29706 (P)  
 Washington First J. B. Hewett, Rt # 2, Washington, 27889 (I)  
 Wilson First E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid St., Wilson, 27893 (R)

**ORGANISTS**

Aenon Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mt., 27801  
 Arlington Street Mrs. Walter Hearne, Rt # 1, Box 432, Greenville, 27834  
 Ayden Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513  
 Belhaven Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810  
 Bethel Mrs. David Traynham, 402 Lewis St, Apt. 1, Greenville, 27834  
 Everetts Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts, 27825  
 Farmville Mrs. Arthur Joyner, Sr., Farmville, 27828  
 Five Points Mrs. Elaine Hill, 509 Poe St., Wilson, 27893  
 Fountain W. E. Yelverton, Fountain, 27829  
 Grace Mrs. James F. Horton, Jr., 915 College Circle, Wilson  
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. John Aldridge, 110-A N Meade St, Greenville, 27834  
 Hamilton Miss Beverly Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton, 27840  
 Immanuel Miss Linda Moore, 402 Hooker Rd., Greenville, 27834  
 Ludford Memorial Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth, 27962  
 Mildred Mrs. Earnest Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886  
 New Hope Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893  
 Oak City Miss Linda Carol Casper, Oak City, 27857  
 Pactolus Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, 27858  
 Pinetops Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops, 27864

## (Organists Continued)

Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville, 27871
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, 309 S Main St., Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Gregory L. Bell, 1005 S Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. T. E. Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover Ave., Williamston, 27892
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville, 28590

**PIANISTS** (Not listed where same as Organist)

Acorn Hill	Miss Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed, 27881
Belhaven	Mrs. Jerry D. Cox, Rt # 1, Belhaven, 27810
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmy Lee, E Pitt St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 211, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825
Five Points	Mrs. Sandra Adkins, 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson, 27893
Grace	Miss Betsy Sandifer, 1107 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893
Grifton	Miss Jo Lynn Hardison, Box 162, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Selma Meadows, Baptist Home, Hamilton, 27840
Jamesville	Mrs. Clarence Sexton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth, 27962
Oak City	Kenneth Daniel, Oak City, 27857
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt # 5, Box 197, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances G. Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Ada Roberson, 1002 St. Andrews St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginold Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston
Riverview	Mrs. J. Willard Andrews, Rt # 3, Box 608, Washington
Robersonville	Mrs. T. M. Tisdale, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington
Speed	Mrs. Barbara Speed, Speed, 27881
Stokes	Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884
Washington Second	Mrs. Bill Campbell, 404 E 10th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Miss Frances Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alton Strickland, Rt # 3, Wilson, 27893
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Marie Keel, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Winterville	Miss Lorrell Barwick, Winterville, 28590

**CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE**

New Hope	Eddie Fulford, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Washington First	Garland Beddard, Rt # 3, Box 39-A, Washington, 27889

**CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

Farmville	Mrs. Chester Outland, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Leonard Price, 1116 Arrington Ave., Wilson, 27893
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed, 27881
Tarboro First	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade St., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. J. W. Jarvis, Rt # 4, Box 426, Washington, 27889
Wilson First	C. C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893



**CHAIRMAN OF THE HISTORY COMMITTEE**

Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel, N. C. 27812
Farmville	Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Farmville, 27828
Immanuel	Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27834
New Hope	Mrs. Sidney Godwin, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Washington West End	Mrs. W. P. Alligood, 901 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington
Wilson First	Miss Lucy Culpepper, 804 W Green St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville, 28590

**CHAIRMAN STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE**

Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828
Grace	Douglas Bryant, 1730 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893
Grifton	Ralph Thaxton, Box 512, Grifton, 28530
Immanuel	W. A. Wright, 100 Gifford Place, Greenville, 27834
New Hope	Douglas Batts, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Speed	Mrs. C. C. Tynes, Speed, 27881
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Wilson First	Glenn Daughtridge, Rt # 8, Box 517, Elm City, 27822

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN**

Tarboro First	H. W. Ramsey, Speight Forest, Tarboro, 27886
Wilson First	Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893

**EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST**

**ACORN HILL** called a new pastor, Clarence Forbes. and he began his work in August.

**AENON** carpeted the Nursery floor in memory of a deceased member, purchased new hymn books, and installed an outside lighted bulletin board.

**BELHAVEN** dedicated a new home for their pastor.

**BETHEL** called J. Arthur Herron to serve them as pastor and he began his work in September.

**CEDAR BRANCH** completed the outside of their new church building, and have now resumed work on the inside with the promise of moving in on Feb. 15.

**ELM CITY** is in process of building a new sanctuary on the site of the old building. They expect it to be finished by December 1.

**FARMVILLE** held services celebrating the fifty seventh anniversary of the organization of the church.

**FOUNTAIN:** Pastor James Langford moved to the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Selma, on June 1.

**GRIFTON** moved into their newsanctuary and educational building, and remodeled the old educational building. The work at Salem Mission was closed.

**IMMANUEL** moved into their new building at the new location on South Elm Street on May 10, and held dedication services on June 4.

**JAMESVILLE** called Ed Griffin, a student at Southeastern Seminary, to serve as pastor and he began his work in May.

**LUDFORD MEMORIAL** began construction of additional educational space and the enlargement of the sanctuary.

**PINETOPS** burned the notes on the church and educational building at Homecoming on September 10. Pastor James L. Finley moved to a pastorate in Chester South Carolina in August.

**SPEED** purchased a new piano.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL** purchased a four acre tract of land on which to relocate the new church building.

**WILLIAMSTON WEST END** built a new educational building of block and brick construction with terrazzo floors, which provides for Nursery, Beginner, Primary, and Junior Departments, the Church Office, Fellowship Hall, and Kitchen. Dedication services were held on September 10.

**WINTERVILLE:** Pastor Richard Davis moved to the pastorate of the Edgemont Church in Rocky Mount in August.

## AENON

Mr. J. L. Everette  
Mr. Clayton Tosto

## BELHAVEN

Miss Margaret Wilkinson

## BETHEL

Mr. Henry Simon  
Mrs. N. G. Beverly

## CEDAR BRANCH

Mr. Elmer N. Hardison  
Mrs. Annie B. Holliday  
Mr. Elmer G. Modlin

## CHOCOWINITY

Mrs. Joe Mills

## ELM CITY

Mr. H. F. Goforth \*  
Mr. Calvin Jenkins  
Mrs. John H. Johnson  
Mr. Tom White (OM)

## FARMVILLE

Mrs. Bettie Wooten

## FIVE POINTS

Mr. H. Thomas Barnes  
Mrs. J. L. Hales  
Mr. Ray Hartis  
Mrs. B. F. Hendricks  
Mrs. W. T. Hood  
Mr. David W. Horne  
Mrs. W. E. Jordan  
Mr. B. R. Lamm  
Mrs. Florence Phillips

## FOUNTAIN

Dr. E. B. Beasley \*  
Mr. J. M. Horton \*  
Mr. Dewey Hobgood

## GRACE

Mrs. Juanita Moore

## GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ruth Cobb Carter  
Mrs. Loula White Fleming  
Mr. C. F. Hardee  
Mr. Bob Harrington, III  
Mr. J. P. Moss, Sr.  
Mrs. Luther M. Savage

## GRIFTON

Mrs. Joseph M. Hardison

## HAMILTON

Mr. D. G. Matthews, Sr. \*  
Mr. Rege Sears  
Mr. Henry Thomas  
Mrs. Rosa Hewlett  
Mrs. Martha Allsbrooks  
Mrs. Sue Page

## IMMANUEL

Mrs. Leroy Hardee, Sr.  
Mr. C. J. Moore  
Mr. W. C. James

## LUDFORD MEMORIAL

Mrs. W. C. Blackmon  
Mrs. Gladys Bratten  
Dr. T. L. Bray  
Mrs. Lyman Elks  
Mr. Raeford Elks  
Mr. W. L. Eudy  
Mr. Franklin Sawyer  
Mrs. T. A. Stubbs

## MILDRED

Mrs. J. H. Brady  
Mrs. J. W. Dail

## NEW HOPE

Mrs. M. J. Newsome  
Miss Ada Taylor

## OAK CITY

Mrs. Charity Ross

## PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. Olin Johnson

## PINETOPS

Mrs. W. A. Gardner  
Mr. Ernest Harrell  
Mrs. Ollen Webb

## PINEY GROVE

Mr. Paul Harrington  
Mr. Donnie Lilley  
Mr. J. Eber Manning

## PLEASANT HOPE

Mrs. John Tant

## REDDICK'S GROVE

Mr. Charlie Bullock  
Mr. Thade Hopkins

## ROBERSONVILLE

Mr. Herbert Leggett  
Mrs. C. M. Moore  
Mr. Willie Arthur Taylor  
Mr. Nathan Thompson  
Mr. Tom Henry Ward \*

## STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Eileen Strother

## TARBORO FIRST

Mr. Jasper Fulford  
Mrs. Stanley Liverman, Sr.  
Mr. Charles Taylor  
Mrs. Eva Umphlette

## TRINITY

Mrs. Mae Crank  
Mrs. Georgia Moore

## WASHINGTON FIRST

Mrs. R. N. Chestnutt  
Mr. Gilbert Davis  
Mr. W. W. Dixon  
Mrs. W. W. Dixon  
Mrs. W. C. Elks  
Mrs. J. E. Singleton

## WASHINGTON WEST END

Mrs. Shelby Waters

## WEBB'S CHAPEL

Mr. Albert Baker  
Mrs. Ora Webb Walston

## WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mr. C. D. Cavanaugh  
Mr. G. P. Hall  
Mrs. Myrtle Harris  
Mrs. C. A. Harrison  
Mrs. W. M. Harrison  
Mrs. J. D. Thrower  
Mr. J. Frank Weaver

## WILSON FIRST

Mr. Ernest Batton  
Mrs. R. E. Clinkscales  
Mr. George Dew  
Mrs. J. D. Lewis  
Mr. J. A. Oakley  
Mr. Frances Patterson  
Mr. J. W. Thomas  
Mr. W. W. Umphlett  
Mr. W. G. VonMiller  
Mr. L. P. Walston  
Mrs. Carl Yates

## WINTERVILLE

Mr. Lloyd Ellis  
Mr. C. Ernest Langston  
Mrs. Mary L. Smith

\* Deacon

OM: Ordained Minister



# Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR	
	J. S. Larrimore, Tarboro, 27886	
	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	
	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, 27883	
CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	
Acorn Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, 27892	19
Aenon	Donald Phillips, Rt # 1, Box 298-A, Elm City, 27822	19
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834	19
Ayden	Charles Sinclair, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden, 28513	18
Belhaven	Eugene S. Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810	19
Bethel	J. Arthur Herron, Bethel, 27812	18
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886	19
Cedar Branch	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	18
Chocowinity	Bailey K. Elmore, Box 303, Chocowinity, 27817	19
Eagles	E. C. Getzman, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852	18
Elm City	Don R. Stevenson, Elm City, 27822	18
Everetts	Paul T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825	18
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, S. Green St., Farmville, 27828	19
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893	19
Fountain		19
Grace	Billy C. Beaver, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, 27893	19
Greenville Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville, 27834	18
Grifton	A. D. Frazier, Box 518, Grifton, 28530	19
Salem Mission	(Grifton Church closed the work at Salem during the year)	
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton, 27840	18
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834	19
Jamesville	Ed Griffin, Jamesville, 27846	19
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962	18
Mildred	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy., Box 28, Rocky Mt., 27801	18
New Hope	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893	18
Oak City	K. B. Mack, Oak City, 27857	18
Oakmont	Tommy J. Payne, 1905 E Fifth St., Greenville, 27834	19
Pactolus	Spencer LeGrand, Pactolus, 27858	18
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, 27826	19
Pender's Chapel	Tom Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801	19
Pinetops		19
Pinetown	Charles Laughlin, Rt # 4, Greenville, 27834	19
Piney Grove	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	19
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Middlesex, 27557	19
Reddick's Grove	Thurman Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	18
Riverview	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	19
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, 27871	19
Rosedale	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	19
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, 28513	19
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, 309 S Main St., Stantonsburg, 27883	19
Stokes	Harry Fowler, 514 E First St., Greenville, 27834	19
Tarboro First	J. S. Larrimore, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro, 27886	18
Trinity	Henry F. Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886	19
Washington First	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889	18
Washington Second	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 27889	19
Washington West End	Hardwick Hatcher, 1105 W Fifth St, Washington, 27889	19
Webb's Chapel	W. Jerry Holcomb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	19
Williamston Memorial	John C. Gill, Jr., Lee St., Williamston, 27892	18
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 Park Ave. Ext., Williamston, 27892	19
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Drive, Wilson, 27893	18
Winterville		18
	TOTALS	



Services	Revival Meetings	Missions Started	This Year	Local Missions	Operated By Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
4	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	24	20	44	0	0	\$ 780
4	1	0	0	0	1	3	7	93	31	124	0	0	0	3,595
4	2	0	0	0	8	22	16	208	30	238	3	8	0	5,000
4	2	0	0	0	4	5	7	253	109	362	0	1	0	5,512
4	1	0	0	0	7	9	3	126	88	214	3	1	0	4,680
4	1	0	0	0	0	5	10	177	124	301	0	1	0	5,200
4	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	24	36	0	0	0	2,080
4	1	0	0	0	0	6	17	75	264	339	3	7	0	4,420
4	1	0	0	0	13	6	5	124	53	177	0	0	0	3,640
4	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	132	33	165	0	1	0	3,780
4	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	190	82	272	0	0	0	5,000
4	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	112	48	160	0	1	0	3,150
4	1	0	0	0	7	19	3	343	30	373	1	0	0	5,200
4	2	0	0	0	40	29	39	858	191	1,049	0	5	0	5,720
4	1	0	0	0	6	8	11	156	19	175	0	0	0	6,000
4	2	0	0	0	16	39	12	352	38	390	9	1	0	5,200
4	0	0	0	0	11	18	23	500	239	739	0	4	0	7,650
4	2	0	0	0	10	9	17	225	86	311	1	3	0	5,720
4	2	0	0	0	4	10	15	230	97	327	2	5	0	4,500
4	1	0	0	0	6	31	25	488	136	624	3	9	0	8,050
4	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	82	21	103	0	0	0	1,920
4	1	0	0	0	24	13	29	504	125	629	0	0	0	6,000
4	1	0	0	0	4	0	61	32	3	35	0	0	0	1,175
4	2	0	0	0	16	11	17	333	77	410	3	4	0	6,045
4	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	180	46	226	0	0	0	3,700
4	0	0	0	0	10	27	7	202	14	216	10	0	0	7,000
4	2	0	0	0	10	7	1	101	54	155	8	0	0	3,120
2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	37	18	55	0	0	0	864
4	2	0	0	0	0	9	1	112	2	114	1	0	0	2,880
4	1	0	0	0	7	4	6	177	68	245	0	2	0	4,900
2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	58	17	75	0	0	0	650
2	2	0	0	0	8	0	6	186	35	221	0	1	0	3,000
4	1	0	0	0	6	1	1	106	34	140	0	0	0	2,100
2	2	0	0	0	2	3	6	90	66	156	2	1	0	1,560
4	2	0	0	0	6	6	1	79	30	109	4	0	0	1,560
4	1	0	0	0	3	9	12	509	200	709	1	1	0	5,600
4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	14	81	0	0	0	1,300
4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	119	4	123	0	0	0	1,560
4	2	0	0	0	23	13	3	246	100	346	3	2	0	4,800
2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	10	52	0	0	0	1,800
4	1	0	0	0	16	26	25	636	212	848	5	2	0	6,500
4	0	0	0	0	7	19	9	385	82	467	5	1	0	5,980
4	1	0	0	0	20	29	34	566	240	806	3	3	0	6,360
4	2	0	0	0	15	10	11	181	15	196	4	1	0	3,900
4	2	0	0	0	4	4	3	121	23	144	0	0	0	3,175
4	2	0	0	0	7	3	6	246	29	275	0	0	0	3,600
4	1	0	0	0	16	6	26	466	175	641	0	1	0	7,612
4	2	0	0	0	9	10	14	264	62	326	1	9	0	4,600
4	0	0	0	0	25	39	46	1,070	251	1,321	2	3	0	xxxxx
4	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	247	36	283	0	0	0	5,900
70	0	1	389	496	582	12,122	3,808	15,927	77	78				

**Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL**

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851		Cradle Roll	Nursery
CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES		
Acorn Hill	George Strickland, Box 8, Speed, 27881	0	1
Aenon	Albert Landin, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822	0	5
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834	0	19
Ayden	Douglas R. Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513	0	1
Belhaven	Julian Goff, Front St., Belhaven, 27810	0	13
Bethel	William C. Barnhill, Rt # 2, Box 227, Robersonville, 27871	2	8
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886	0	0
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	5	14
Chocowinity	Wayne Pittman, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817	0	4
Eagles	Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852	0	7
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822	0	8
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892	0	4
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Farmville, 27828	15	5
Five Points	Earl Dail, 119 Garner St., Wilson, 27893	0	59
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Fountain, 27829	0	8
Grace	L. E. Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St., Wilson, 27893	0	34
Greenville Memorial	Bob Tyndall, 210 W Martinsborough Rd., Greenville, 27834	6	26
Grifton	Kenneth Weatherman, Box 785, Grifton, 28530	0	21
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Star Route, Hamilton, 27840	13	10
Immanuel	Thomas Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, 27834	0	35
Jamesville	Jack Modlin, Jamesville, 27846	0	2
Ludford Memorial	W. Willis Bowen, Rt # 2, Plymouth, 27962	0	41
Mildred	Earnest Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886	0	0
New Hope	Elton Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson, 27893	9	25
Oak City	Minton Beach, Jr., Oak City, 27857	0	8
Oakmont	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Rd., Greenville, 27834	0	17
Pactolus	S. O. Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Box 202, Greenville, 27834	5	6
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178, Bath, 27808	0	7
Pender's Chapel	Bobby D. Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886	0	14
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops, 27864	3	19
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865	0	0
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	0	23
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822	0	10
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 1, Box 585, Williamston, 27892	0	8
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	0	9
Robersonville	Buck Manning, Box 1018, Robersonville, 27871	0	26
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889	0	2
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Speed, 27881	0	0
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Stantonsburg, 27883	0	15
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884	0	1
Tarboro, First	B. S. Wilder, 2617 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886	0	36
Trinity	Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886	0	34
Washington First	Clarence B. Carowan, Jr., 109 W 13th St., Washington, 27889	6	46
Washington Second	Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, 27889	4	24
Washington West End	Harry Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889	0	12
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893	0	7
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, 27892	12	28
Williamston West End	L. E. Coltrain, 1400 W Main St., Williamston, 27892	0	26
Wilson First	Wiley Barnes, 304 North Ave., Wilson, 27893	23	71
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville, 28590	0	10
TOTALS		103	823



Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Young People	Married Young People	Young People Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Classes This Yr.	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	
0	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0
5	5	4	5	0	0	11	15	0	0	2	58	40	1	35	0	35
34	23	26	22	0	4	31	44	0	0	3	223	122	0	99	0	99
25	39	38	20	0	13	53	46	8	16	4	297	136	1	130	0	130
13	26	6	19	24	0	0	29	6	0	4	141	88	0	76	0	76
10	35	15	23	0	0	25	43	0	10	6	191	95	0	0	0	0
4	5	9	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0
23	31	26	14	0	0	67	0	0	0	4	210	125	0	152	0	152
16	14	16	10	12	0	12	23	0	0	2	123	89	0	60	0	60
17	27	22	28	21	0	0	22	0	0	5	163	120	0	72	0	72
19	34	30	14	16	0	0	32	0	14	6	190	110	0	60	0	60
8	10	6	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	70	42	0	40	30	70
32	60	58	21	0	6	86	18	10	25	4	362	175	1	160	0	160
68	91	74	24	13	0	73	112	65	24	6	716	429	1	382	0	382
16	20	22	10	0	0	12	49	0	0	0	145	102	0	65	0	65
39	62	44	20	0	0	74	49	0	0	4	361	206	0	150	0	150
48	59	64	14	0	0	61	96	0	0	3	390	170	1	110	0	110
35	57	33	17	14	7	42	42	1	0	4	286	134	0	118	0	118
11	23	23	14	6	11	10	70	20	12	4	238	128	0	56	0	56
46	56	60	35	0	0	75	113	37	0	4	490	225	0	115	0	115
5	8	6	14	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	66	43	0	22	0	22
52	45	42	4	71	0	0	20	47	0	3	360	230	0	125	0	125
6	5	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	38	33	0	60	0	60
35	48	40	18	0	0	37	50	15	10	6	330	183	0	193	0	193
17	24	15	9	0	0	26	35	0	0	3	144	96	0	82	0	82
14	23	13	16	48	10	26	44	3	0	5	233	110	0	0	0	0
10	10	21	0	20	0	0	28	0	0	3	110	72	0	43	0	43
4	5	12	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	0	65	40	0	37	0	37
15	14	14	6	0	0	17	13	0	0	3	102	75	0	85	0	85
21	27	26	26	0	0	17	36	25	22	3	238	127	0	86	0	86
2	0	4	6	1	0	4	8	0	0	7	35	21	0	0	0	0
20	28	20	20	18	0	36	40	0	0	0	210	145	0	64	0	64
11	13	8	7	0	0	18	19	4	0	3	98	70	0	58	0	58
13	13	16	12	0	0	35	36	0	0	0	145	95	0	73	0	73
11	10	8	17	0	2	19	18	0	0	2	107	69	0	45	0	45
44	50	44	30	23	20	30	90	25	0	5	402	218	0	105	0	105
8	8	5	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	70	30	0	38	0	38
11	6	4	0	11	0	0	46	0	0	9	93		0	50	0	50
21	35	30	13	0	0	48	29	0	0	4	210	110	0	77	0	77
4	4	6	10	2	2	5	13	9	0	2	63	33	0	52	0	52
67	58	64	30	2	10	58	88	40	0	4	495	270	1	145	0	145
36	47	51	22	26	0	59	52	0	0	7	359	175	0	127	0	127
39	63	49	44	0	28	51	101	60	29	4	546	260	0	165	0	165
21	33	34	18	25	5	0	90	0	2	3	273	114	0	87	0	87
12	15	8	6	0	4	9	5	30	0	3	113	85	0	60	0	60
19	24	19	14	22	2	28	40	7	0	15	209	116	0	103	0	103
53	64	37	8	22	24	73	66	20	0	5	437	247	0	146	0	146
37	41	31	17	0	0	53	41	0	9	4	287	155	0	118	0	118
100	119	68	106	0	52	64	111	237	15	6	1,024	480	0	237	0	237
18	37	24	17	0	0	29	31	12	0	4	190	120	0	85	0	85
1,195	1556	1312	820	397	200	1425	2039	681	188	182	11,696	10780	6	4448	30	4478



## Table C TRAINING UNION

### ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

Walter C. Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, N. C. 27834

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Walter Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W Ninth St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Eugene S. Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Millard Mantooth, 2514 Downing St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	
Grace	James F. Horton, Jr., 915 College Circle, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	David Gordon, 2806 Edwards St., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Early Mullen, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	E. P. Everett, Box 101, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Henry Howard, 106 N Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Chester Little, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Robert Turner, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	David L Jackson, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	Jesse Ray Clark, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	George Webster, 306 Park Rd., Washington, 27889
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	David R. Taylor, 1902 Lewis St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Jimmy Long, 2003 Panola St. Ext., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Edward Ray Edwards, 605 Plymouth St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ray Taylor, Rt # 1, Box 441, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Smoke Mobley, 508 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Shelby Webb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Miss Jean Parker, 216 E Main St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Willie Haislip, 204 Peaks St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Dale Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	
TOTALS	

Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Young People	Married Young People	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Up)	Enrolled In New Member Orientation	Enrolled in Church Leader Training	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number New Unions Organized This Year
	3		10	8		11			1		2	34	23	
4	6	7	11	17		11	24				3	85	28	1
	15	12	9			10	1		20		4	71	30	1
11	12	32	18	7		29	18				6	138	74	
14	4	24	14	15			38		5		3	125	63	
	9	8	13	13			25				4	78	50	
5	9	32	16	12		10	15				2	104	48	1
7	6	15	4	4	2	2	10	3			4	60	35	1
11	14	14	16	13		29	19				3	124	69	
10	15	16	8	11		14	12				8	99	63	
	11	11	12				20				3	61	45	
	5	7	11	5			11				2	41	31	
2	5	15	7				23				3	57	25	
				2			3				3	8	7	
	1	1	1	3	4	4	4			1		18	5	
	5	20	18			4	20	2			2	71	44	
		6	6			12						24	10	
4	10	20	15	11			25				3	88	55	
4	11	13	10			14	10				7	69	25	
3		16	7	23		12	14				3	78	42	
1	4	12	10	3			24				3	57	21	1
	8	10	8			22					2	50	25	
	2	6	8			5	6		10		2	39	18	
			39									39	30	1
2	4	14	8	10			5		11		2	46		
5	25	25	20	15		40					4	140	80	
									4			4		
83	184	336	299	172	6	229	327	5	51	1	78	1,808	946	6



## Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR R. Tom Lundy, 1521 Branch St., Wilson, N. C. 27893
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Road, Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Wallace O. Powers, 501 Pittman Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	David Traynham, 402 Lewis St, Apt.1, Greenville, 27834
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmie Lee, East Pitt St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons Ave., Williamston, 27892
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27801
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 211, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	R. Tom Lundy, 1521 Branch St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Leeman D. Lamm, 1013 Turner Ave., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Dr. Ed Durham, 1734 Beaumont Rd., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Miss Virginia Shipp, 2401 E 3rd St., Greenville, 27834
Hamilton	Bruce Frazier, 820 College View Apts., Greenville, 27834
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27801
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven
Pender's Chapel	Tom Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reginald Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, 603 E 5th St., Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Gregory L. Bell, 1005 S Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	C. Dudley Callicutt, 306 Crown Point Rd., Greenville, 27834
Washington Second	Mrs. Jesse Manning, 301 E 12th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Jerry Holcomb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Vernon R. Whitley, 203 Edgewood Ave., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Ann Napier, 110 McGaskey Rd., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	Mrs. Kenneth Dews, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS



Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Enrolment Ensembles & Choruses	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	
				2	13			15	12	
			4	3	9			16	12	
4	5	15			11			35	29	
				10	12			22	20	
		8			17		1	25	10	
	8	13	6	1	10		1	39	12	1
				5	6			11		
					15		3	18	14	
		30	18		30		3	78	60	
		24	25		70		7	126	100	1
					20			20		
		25	13		25		5	68	45	2
					12			12	12	
	4	17	6		13			40	30	
		9	8	6	14		2	39	20	
		23	20	5	20			68	50	
	7	8			15			30	20	
			5		16			21	14	
					12			12		
	10				11			21	6	1
			8		11			19	12	
			4	7	9	1	1	22	14	
					10			10	6	
				2	20			22	15	
					1			1		
					22			22	16	
11	40	25	15	10	23			114	83	
					21			21	15	
				18	16			34	25	
	2	6		4	9			21	11	
					5			5	5	
6	10	10	2	5	15		4	52	45	
					20			20	15	
			8		10			18	12	
	25	32	29	33	17		2	138	112	
			1		17			18	15	
21	111	245	172	111	577	1	29	1,253	867	5

**Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK**

	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington, N. C. 27889
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS OR PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Charles Wall, 2513 Memorial Drive, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Glenn Carowan, Rt # 1, Pantego, 27860
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	Bill Strickland, Box 434, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	W. R. Duke, Davis Drive, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	Alan Parker, Fountain, 27829
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Stacy Evans, Rt # 3, Box 619, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Star Route, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	William Baul Bailey, Rt # 2, Box 272-C, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	
Mildred	
New Hope	Thurman D. Phillips, 303 Grace Dr., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	E. L. Everette, Box 1, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	Willie H. Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	
Robersonville	Buck Manning, Box 1018, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Joe Lee Craft, Box 212, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	J. Mack Hicks, 806 Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Fred Watkins, Jr., 601 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Osborne R. Scott, 218 Harvey St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	O. B. Fisher, Sr., 807 E 7th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	
Williamston Memorial	Roger Critcher, 106 Park Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	
Winterville	
	TOTALS

Number Crusader Chapters	Crusader Enrolment	Number Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer Enrolment	Number Ambassador Chapters	Ambassador Enrolment	Total Number Of R. A. Chapters	Total R. A. Enrolment	Enrolment Baptist Young Men	Enrolment Baptist Men	Total Men Enrolled	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	7	1	5			2	12		16	16	28
1	7	1	6			2	13		35	35	48
		1	7			1	7		26	26	33
									13	13	13
									25	25	25
									54	54	54
								5	13	18	18
1	13					1	13		20	20	33
1	8	1	4			2	12		45	45	57
1	3	1	2			2	5		12	12	17
1	9					1	9		18	18	27
1	6					1	6		30	30	36
		1	18			1	18				18
1	19	2	26			3	45		14	14	59
1	14					1	14		12	12	26
									14	14	14
1	11					1	11				11
									40	40	40
		1	8			1	8				8
		1	15			1	15		9	9	24
1	6	1	12			2	18				18
		1	5			1	5		25	25	30
									7	7	7
									30	30	30
1	12	1	8			2	20				20
1	10	1	9			2	19				19
13	125	14	125			27	250	5	458	463	713



**Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

	ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. PRESIDENT Mrs. Albert Bell Fountain, N. C. 27829
CHURCHES	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Staton Page, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27828
Arlington Street	Mrs. Walter M. Taylor, 2612 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Louie Tyndall, 801 W 9th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. H. L. Dilday, Front St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. J. H. Andrews, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 122-A, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Barbara Elmore, Box 303, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. J. Walter Forbes, RFD, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Wiley Harrell, Rt # 3, Box 6, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Haywood Peaks, Box 4, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Earl Dail, 119 Garner St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Mrs. J. W. Gay, Farmville, 27828
Grace	Mrs. L. E. Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Walter L. Thompson, 114 Fairlane Dr., Greenville, 278
Grifton	Mrs. A. D. Frazier, Box 518, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Box 211, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Gilmer Hulsey, 1123 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Lucia Long, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Anna B. Smith, Box 424, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Robert Turner, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harrell D. Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, 27
Pactolus	Mrs. Spencer LeGrand, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, 1409 Sunset Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. E. E. Phillips, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Marion Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Harvey L. Brice, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Preston Johnson, Hyland Ave., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. Noah Leggett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Robert Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. Barbara Speed, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Rt # 1, Box 66, Robersonville, 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Dorsey Welch, Jr., 305 College Ave., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Alton Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Whitley, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Ernest Griffin, 1404 W Main St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. J. H. Mobley, Box 412, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS											ENROLMENT OF ORGANIZATIONS											Total Enrolment In All Organizations
W M S	Ungraded Y W A	High School YWA	Ungraded G A	Intermediate G A	Junior G A	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Organizations	W M S	Ungraded Y W A	High School YWA	Ungraded G A	Intermediate G A	Junior G A	Ungraded Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery		
1										1	26										26	
1				1				1		3	21				9				5		35	
1				1	1	1	1	1		5	38				7	10	19	13	8		95	
1				1	2		1	1		6	15				9	20		8	7		51	
1					1	1			1	4	42					8	7			1	58	
1										1	31										31	
1				1	1	1				4	12				6	7	10				35	
1			1			1				3	22		10				20				52	
1		1		1	2		1	1	1	8	43		8		7	25		17	8		108	
1										1	19										19	
1	1			1	2		2	1		8	108	7			13	28		25	19		200	
1				2	3		2	1		10	103				18	32		18	15		187	
1			1			1				3	37			9			16				70	
1				1	1	1				4	41				5	13	24				83	
2	1			1	1		1	1		7	143	6			7	8		25	13		202	
1				1	2		1	1		6	42				10	25		18	12		107	
1		1			1		1	1		5	56		8			16		15	15		110	
1	1			1	1		2	1		7	121	12			10	18		20	15		196	
1										1	19										19	
1				1	1		1	1		5	100				4	17		10	10		141	
1				1	1		1	1	1	6	32				6	13		20	10	9	90	
1		1		1	2		2	1		8	49		10		2	15		13	11		100	
1										1	12										12	
1										1	15										15	
1		1		1	1		1	1		6	46		5		8	7		7	5		78	
1										1	6										6	
1										1	51										51	
1							1			2	8							10			18	
1										1	24										24	
1				1		1				3	9				10		18				38	
1	1			1	1		1	1		7	77	10			20	5		33	15		160	
1			1			1				3	10			6			23				39	
1										1	20										20	
1	1		1			1				4	20	6		12			10				48	
1										1	9										9	
1		1		2	3		3	2		12	111		11		20	44		44	35		265	
1				1	1		2	1		6	36				14	19		9	15		93	
1				1	1		1	1		5	135				9	10		16	9		179	
1					1		1	1		4	43					5		17	7		72	
1					1	1				3	25					10	15				50	
1									1	2	31									21	52	
1				1	2		3	2		9	140				11	30		28	22		231	
1				1	1		1	1		5	48				12	13		10	9		92	
1		1		1	3	2	2	2	1	13	231		9		8	33	19	19	26	13	339	
1				1	2		1	1		6	23				12	20		12	5		72	
46	5	6	4	26	39	12	33	26	5	203	2,250	41	51	37	237	451	182	407	296	44	3,978	



**Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION**

	CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	L. B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 86, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Road, Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Delma R. Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	H. L. Briley, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Clemon Hawley, RFD, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Carl Beamon, Jr., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Millard Mantooth, 2514 Downing St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Bruce Beasley, Jr., Fountain, 27829
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, 508 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Dr. Herbert Paschal, 1709 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, 27831
Grifton	Roscoe Bass, Box 454, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Box 202, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	W. G. Moore, 209 S Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Dallas Waters, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	J. Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	W. Jesse Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	L. M. Odom, 603 E Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Speed	Collin S. Hale, 2207 Panola St., Tarboro, 27886
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, 206 S Travis St., Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	C. B. Martin, 112 W Phillips St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	William A. Daniels, 903 N Market St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Box 115, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Harry Gautier, 510 Hackney Ave., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	S. Grady Deans, 1200 Kenan Street, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	J. H. Mobley & W. B. Dillingham, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS



Value Of Pastor's Home	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Associational Year	Total Amount Paid On Church Debt This Associational Year	DOES CHURCH HAVE :											Cooperative Program Goal: % of Budget
				Kindergarten Recreation Committee	V. B. S.	Biblical Recorder In Church Budget	Church Council or Pastor's Cabinet	Church Library	Christian Life Committee	1966 Student Night At Christmas	Stewardship Committee	Mission V B S			
	\$ 7,000	\$	\$												
400	16,400		653			Yes			Yes						
318	45,420	20,434	1,760			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes		12%	
500	65,000	1,281	5,719			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					8%	
500	35,500	9,000	1,600			Yes	Yes		Yes		Yes			7%	
000	158,000	8,000	960		Yes			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes			
	4,000														
000	25,000	2,413	828			Yes									
000	30,000					Yes	Yes		Yes					2%	
000	56,000	900	645			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes				
000	100,000	55,000				Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes		10%	
000	32,000	3,300	3,309			Yes									
000	142,000				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes		7%	
	261,000	21,000	12,425	Yes		Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes		10%	
000	88,500					Yes		Yes							
000	250,000	230,000	15,900			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		11½%	
000	235,000					Yes	Yes				Yes				
000	175,000	95,000	7,375			Yes		Yes			Yes			10%	
000	66,000					Yes	Yes		Yes		Yes	Yes		17½%	
,500	558,000	156,000	7,828			Yes		Yes			Yes			12%	
,500	10,000		500			Yes	Yes								
,000	200,000					Yes		Yes							
	3,000					Yes					Yes				
,500	105,000	1,450	7,250		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes			
,000	52,000					Yes		Yes	Yes					10%	
						Yes		Yes							
,000	42,000	4,740	1,080			Yes		Yes	Yes					6%	
	4,000					Yes									
	35,000					Yes									
,000	50,000		3,500			Yes		Yes	Yes					9%	
	12,000								Yes						
	50,000	1,100	3,200			Yes			Yes						
	15,000	2,000	1,687			Yes								4%	
	28,000					Yes									
,500	18,000	300	700			Yes			Yes						
,000	250,000	65,000	7,592			Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		8%	
	5,000					Yes					Yes				
	20,000	400	1,419			Yes					Yes				
,000	120,000					Yes		Yes						8%	
	15,000					Yes					Yes	Yes	Yes	5%	
,000	494,850			Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					12.2%	
,500	107,500	25,000	8,184			Yes		Yes						7.9%	
,000	380,000	118,267	16,898	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes					15%	
,000	72,000	53,800	3,363			Yes		Yes						1.9%	
	25,000	8,332	1,091			Yes								5%	
,000	32,000					Yes		Yes	Yes			Yes		8%	
,500	216,500	9,457	7,199			Yes			Yes		Yes	Yes		20%	
,000	115,000	54,788	3,462			Yes	Yes	Yes						15%	
	610,000				Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		20%	
,500	87,500					Yes					Yes				
,218	\$5,524,170	\$946,962	\$126,127												

**Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURE AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION**

	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
CHURCHES	CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Miss Wanda Simpson, Rt # 2, Box 252, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Alton G. Tucker, 202 Sylvan Drive, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W Eighth St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	James H. Dupree, Box 382, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	Mrs. William Q. Smith, 511 St Andrews St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Emma J. Eagles, Rt # 1, Box 199, Pinetops, 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 7, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stall, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	John Ray Taylor, 304 Dewy St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 121, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Cecil S. Mizelle, 201 S Library St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Bob Davenport, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Roland S. Boyette, 302 Brentwood Drive, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Edwin Dixon, 528 Westchester Drive, Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Sam Crisp, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Box 245, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Box 473, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 613 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	R. B. Wynn, Box 241, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	C. Leslie Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, 408 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, 101 S Park Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Drive, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Julius Whichard, Box 466, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS



Number of Tithers	Stewardship Promotion Plan Used?				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent On New Construction	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
	None	Forward Program	Growth In.....	Other							
	*				\$ 1,571	\$ 780	\$	\$	\$	\$ 791	\$ 1,571
5	*				5,741	3,595	360			1,042	4,997
29			*		19,305	4,766	1,064		1,760	7,969	15,459
55				*	21,510	5,512	3,010			5,043	13,565
12	*				12,974	4,680	315		1,600	3,565	10,160
20				*	15,557	2,285	1,847			4,749	9,482
					3,264	2,080				331	2,411
6					13,895	4,420			23,780	3,263	30,186
12			*		6,814	3,510				2,985	6,495
				*	10,129	4,000	360			5,648	10,088
			*		25,000	5,000			70,000	4,000	79,000
					5,682	3,150			3,709	695	7,554
0	*				29,050	5,200	2,107		7,970	10,636	25,913
			*		59,848	5,720	10,430		7,500	39,036	62,686
?					15,160	4,622	340		469	5,149	10,626
		*			36,000	5,200	3,600			27,300	36,100
					60,798	7,650	5,863		10,452	6,761	30,726
15				*	22,254	5,720	959	238	29,808	15,337	52,062
				*	21,531	4,500	1,896			6,111	12,507
115				*	80,079	8,800	6,863	1,250	215,945	19,548	332,485
						6,000	1,742			15,878	23,620
					2,187	1,175				598	1,773
		*			24,646	6,045	631			14,681	20,726
15	*				12,847	3,700	500			5,811	10,011
60					43,171	7,000	4,375		255,000	2,550	270,325
8					7,195	3,339	125			2,897	6,361
0					2,018	864			527	601	1,992
10					5,368	2,880			479	900	4,259
					14,689	4,166			80	9,270	13,516
4	*				1,703	650				464	1,114
0					9,200	3,000				4,658	7,658
0	*				5,419	2,100				2,979	5,079
0	*				4,587	1,560				1,889	3,449
7	*				4,980	1,560			578	2,442	4,580
60				*	28,800	5,400	4,840			15,688	25,928
					2,251	1,300				344	1,644
		*			6,727	1,560				5,346	6,906
25				*	10,553	4,800				4,800	9,600
3	*				3,036	1,450				423	1,873
	*				49,512	5,997	9,444			22,694	38,135
45				*	24,881	5,980	900			15,291	22,171
96			*		64,658	6,240	9,839	1,460		44,739	62,278
42	*				17,531	3,900	495			12,360	16,755
8	*				6,352	3,175	180			1,829	5,419
?	*				17,382	3,600			5,500	3,950	13,050
108		*			63,846	7,612	12,266	607		26,110	46,595
58			*		17,255	4,600			60,000	6,511	71,111
		*			109,500		35,500			42,400	77,900
18		*			26,930	6,734				15,191	21,925
835					\$1,078,836	\$197,585	\$119,851	\$3,555	\$695,823	\$453,253	\$1,549,826



**Table 1 MISSION EXPENDITURES**

	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Miss Wanda Simpson, Rt # 2, Box 252, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Douglas R. Cannon, 817 W Fourth St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 32, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt # 1, Box 63, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27857
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Boulevard, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Bruce Pope, Jr., Box 405, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson, 27893
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. E. R. McCombs, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. J. A. Braddy, Rt # 1, Box 287-A, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Bill Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Charles Ross, Box 83, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mary Cain, 602-G Ernul St., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Billy Pitt, 907 St Patrick St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Jimmy E. Mizzell, 207 Latham Ave., Plymouth, 27962
Piney Grove	Bruce Peel, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Dawn Carawan, Rt # 3, Box 608, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland B. Shingleton, 401 N Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg, 27868
Stokes	Mrs. James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Charles A. Hester, 713 E Fourth St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Ray Taylor, Rt # 1, Box 441, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. O. B. Fisher, Sr., 807 E 7th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. H. Ralph Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	Bruce Wynne, 119 Academy St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Miss Naomi Morris, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS

Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Missions	Designated: Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Baptist Hospital	Designated: Homes For The Aging	Designated: Other Mission Objects	Total Gifts to All Mission Causes
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
116	62	25	29	11	9	100	22	22		396
,481	194	68	64	301	174	23	57	48		2,410
,031	241	90	27	154						1,543
720	135	15	82	240		20	25	35		1,272
490	200	42	77	150	10	68	20	28	38	1,122
				19		140	85		172	416
75	50	32	40	70	25	28	21	30		378
120	50	50	50	75	10	40	40	25		460
180	100	25	50	136		180	50		200	921
400	100	30	90	80		200	100	50		1,050
76		25	43	50	25	45	38	27		330
,556	325	119	407	885		707	68	43	58	5,138
,335	702	67	238	851		108			143	6,440
,900	100	262	235	607	66	254	104	108		3,536
,400	250	13	131	525						3,319
,948	76	1,045	896	1,177	224	431	121	51	427	8,417
,028	200	42	70	242	30	34	39	25		2,710
,040	295	229	225	412	564	500	200	645	287	6,397
,612	498	360	508	1,221		200	200		50	9,649
,000	120	100	150	560	25	803	50	50		4,858
		10		30		30	30	30		130
,205	212	116	202	288	89	147	110	69	309	2,747
,328	175	50	210	217		65	34			2,080
400	200									600
380	85	31	62	299	22	169	143	80		1,269
		6				6	10	10		32
		30		150			75			255
,269	184	41	128	312		75	47	42		2,104
	25	22	10	14	20	228	35	20	25	399
40	25	110	46	60		125	125	88		619
219	56	14	11	13	50	119	50	50		582
84				10	25	50	50	50		269
107	25	10	12	50		14	12			230
986	247		237	613	38	266	144	126	250	2,907
50		40	36	127		50	13	10		326
50	35	37	50	107	44	96	73	85		577
630	250		100	150	12	30	13			1,185
50	25	10	36	54	15	50	25	25		290
,497	627	616	579	1,306	150	458	150	157	867	8,407
,500	350	104	77	700		33	36		25	2,824
,863	685	123	273	676	159	182	223	163	69	10,416
341	150	19	70	75	3	51	55	47		811
50	62	56		175		46	18			407
658	251			350	150	50	50	50		1,559
,829	600	700	1,294	4,417	2,764	811	401	537	50	21,493
2,187	273	37	76	147	9	33	24	20		2,806
3,700	2,000	500	725	1,850	300	1,100	450	500	8,450	34,575
2,152	250	317	280	432	229	801	280	237	25	5,005
3,103	\$10,490	\$5,638	\$7,926	\$20,388	\$5,241	\$8,966	\$3,916	\$3,583	\$11,445	\$165,666



**Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION**

	ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL LIBRARIAN Mrs. Willis Phillips, 1009 Corbett Avenue, Wilson, N. C. 27157
CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden	
Belhaven	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, 104 Edward St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Mrs. Curtis Howell, 1319 Briarwood Drive, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	
Hamilton	
Immanuel	
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. John Leon Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Mrs. Bill Benton, 126 S Fairview St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	
Washington First	Mrs. Alan Boyer, Box 762, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. F. B. Whitley, 408 E Sommons Ave., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	Mrs. George Bent, 901 W Lee St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	
	TOTALS



[illegible]

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	S Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	F Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	S Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	S Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	F Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	S Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	S Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	F Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	S Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	F Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Pwrcy B. Upchurch
	F Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	S McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Don Austin
	F Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Stanley K. Howard
1962	S Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	T. W. McKneely
	F Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
	F Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
1963	S Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	F Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
	F Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
1964	F Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
	F Wilson, Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
1965	F Wilson, Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
	F Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
1966	S Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
	F Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
	F Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
1967	F Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
	F Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark

S - Spring Meeting; F - Fall Meeting.

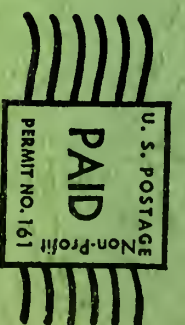




South Roanoke Baptist Association  
JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY  
2618 SUNSET AVENUE  
GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

RETURN REQUESTED

Wake Forest College Library  
Box 7777, Reynolda Sta  
Winston-Salem, N. C.  
27106



206.9756  
K766 A5K5

# THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



1968

Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions  
and the Minutes of the  
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union





# **SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**of  
NORTH CAROLINA**

## **1968**

Proceedings And Reports Of The  
**FOURTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION**

Meeting With  
OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE  
October 22, 1968  
And  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO  
October 23, 1968

And The Minutes Of The  
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
Meeting With  
FOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH  
March 19, 1968

The Next Annual Sessions Will Meet With  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON  
October 21, 1969  
And  
CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE  
October 22, 1969

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings .....	12
Annual Spring Session Proceedings .....	11
Associational Officers .....	3
Brotherhood Officers .....	3
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee .....	4 - 5
Constitution And By-Laws .....	7 - 10
Directories of Church Officers And Committee Chairmen .....	39 - 63
Events Of Historical Interest .....	41
Historical Table .....	64
Institutional Representatives .....	5
Messengers To The Annual Fall Sessions .....	18 - 20
Ministers Conference Officers .....	5
Our Beloved Dead .....	42
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session .....	12 - 18
Proceedings, Annual Spring Session .....	11
REPORTS To The Annual Fall Session .....	21 - 35
Associational Missionary .....	24
A Statement Concerning The Crisis In Our Nation .....	34
Auditor .....	24
Baptist Student Center Furnishings Offering .....	32
Brotherhood .....	28
Budget For 1968 - 1969 .....	21
Campground Committee .....	29
Children's Homes .....	26
Christian Education .....	31
Christian Literature .....	31
Church Library .....	32
Cooperative Program .....	29
Evangelism .....	30
Executive Committee .....	21
Gifts For Associational Missions .....	23
Homes For Aging .....	27
Hospital .....	27
Place And Preacher Committee .....	18
Resolutions Committee .....	32
Sunday School .....	25
Training Union .....	25
Treasurer .....	22
Woman's Missionary Union .....	27
Statistical Tables .....	44 - 63
Sunday School Officers .....	5
Training Union Officers .....	5
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes .....	37

# **Associational Directory**

## **OFFICERS**

Moderator	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington
Vice-Moderator	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville
Clerk	Max Patterson, Stantonburg
Treasurer	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro
Auditor	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt # 1, Washington
Chairman of Evangelism	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro
Chairman Of Missions	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville
Sunday School Superintendent	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama
Training Union Dir.	John Thompson, First Bap. Church, Washington
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Brotherhood Director	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington
Music Director	Miss Betty Miller, Box 1455, Wilson
Librarian	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson
Trustees:	Walter L. Jones, Farmville
	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston
	Cleveland M. Paylor, Plymouth

## **COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Beaufort: Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington  
O. B. Fisher, 807 East Seventh St., Washington

Edgecombe: Willard A. Renn, Pinetops  
C. B. Martin, 112 West Phillips St., Tarboro

Martin: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston

Pitt: Marion D. Lark, Farmville  
Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain

Washington: S. D. O'Neal, Plymouth

Wilson: James W. Herron, Box 3083, Wilson  
H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont Rd., Wilson

Members-At-Large: H. J. McCracken, Oak City  
Claude Walston, Pinetops  
H. C. Moss, 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson

## **OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Chairman: Marion D. Lark, Farmville  
Vice-Chairman: H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson  
Secretary: Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain,

## **MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville

## **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville



The First Named Member Will Serve As Chairman

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Cedric Davis, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
C. C. Burris, 1609 Kenan Street, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852  
Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Dallas Waters, Plymouth, N. C. 27962  
Fred Taylor, Williamston, N. C. 27892

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, N. C. 28590  
Russell Stevenson, Box 345, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
Dr. T. S. Fleming, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
O. B. Fisher, 807 E Seventh St., Washington, N. C. 27889

**BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE**

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain, N. C. 27829  
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Oscar O. Turner, 300 E Eleventh St., Washington, N. C. 27889  
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, N. C. 27892

**CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE**

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Walter B. Jones, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, N. C. 27889  
Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE**

Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington N. C. 27889  
A. A. Hines, Pineview Drive, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
John I. Eagles, Macclesfield, N. C. 27852  
Marvin Everett, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
Glenn Daughtridge, Rt # 3, Box 517, Elm City, N. C. 27822

**CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE**

Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Tommie Rollins, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883  
Roscoe Bell, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, N. C. 27892  
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889

**JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE**

Marion D. Lark, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Charles Hester, 513 East Fourth St., Washington, N. C. 27889  
Webb Williams, 305 N Smithwick Street, Williamston, N. C. 27892  
G. M. Fountain, Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
Roy Holford, 301 Monticello Drive, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, N. C. 27889  
Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834  
W. R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27886  
John Sledge, Oak City, N. C. 27857  
Willard Q. Renn, Pinetops, N. C. 27864  
Carl Beaman, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Ben Peele, Williamston, N. C. 27892

**INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Don Matthews, Jr., Hamilton, N. C. 27840

**CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**

C. B. Martin, 112 Phillips St., Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**CHILDREN'S HOMES**

Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**HOMES FOR AGING**

J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

**BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

Claude Walston, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

President: Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
Vice-President: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
Secretary: Ray Pennell, Fountain, N. C. 27829  
Program Committee: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871  
Marion D. Lark, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Superintendent: H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism: Henry Freshour, Tarboro, N. C. 27886  
Secretary: Mrs. Lydia Williamson, 104 S Connor St., Wilson, N. C. 27893  
Nursery Supt.: Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834  
Primary Supt.: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
Junior Supt: Mrs. H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851  
Intermediate Supt.: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27886  
Young People Supt.: Charles Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834  
Adult Supt.: Tommy J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville, N. C. 27834  
V. B. S. Supt.: Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893

Director: John B. Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington N. C. 27889  
Adult Leader: John Sledge, Oak City, N. C. 27857  
Young People Leader: Mrs. David Futch, Box 156, Grifton, N. C. 28530  
Intermediate Leader: Miss Jean Perker, 216 E Main St., Williamston  
Pri., Beg., Nur. Leader: Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, N. C. 27840

Director: Mrs. R. A. Bell, Box 104, Fountain, N. C. 27829  
Assistant Director: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 400 Monticello Dr., Wilson, 27893  
Sec.-Treasurer: Mrs. Jennings B. Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro  
W.M.S. Study Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville, N. C. 27828  
W.M.S. Activities Dir.: Mrs. T. J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville  
Asst. W.M.S. Activities Dir.: Mrs. E. W. Holmes, 111 S Kincaid, Wilson  
Y. W. A. Director: Miss Betty Lou Jones, 306 W Simmons, Williamston  
G. A. Director:  
Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. John Marr, 1106 E 14th St., Greenville  
Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb, Plymouth  
Asst. Camp Director: Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Box 21, Oak City  
Camp Scholarship Committee: Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City  
Members-At-Large: Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Tarboro  
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Paul W. Dawson, Belhaven  
Mrs. Ethel Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson  
Chairman: Mrs. Ruth Garner, Box 687 Fleming Hall, Greenville  
Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville  
Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg



# CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church:

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by two thirds vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliates churches. Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be granted by the Association in session or by its Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Council Librarian, Chairman Of Evangelism, Chairman Of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union who shall be accounted an officer of the Association

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one Messenger from each County, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated Churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.



ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council provides for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches. The program of the Council shall be under the direction of the Council Librarian subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the fall session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee On Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the fall session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed



# PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday, October 22, 1968

OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE

9:30 Hymn

Prayer

Welcome and Announcements

Registration of Messengers

Organization and Adoption of Order of Business

Introduction of New Pastors and Church Staff Members

10:00 Hymn

Moderator's Message \_\_\_\_\_ Paul R. Waters  
Washington, First

Report of the Executive Committee \_\_\_\_\_ Marion D. Lark  
Farmville

Report of the Associational Missionary \_\_\_\_\_ John A. Moore  
Arlington Street

10:30 Appointment of Committees

Miscellaneous Business

Digest of Church Letters \_\_\_\_\_ Max Patterson  
Stantonsburg

Report on Sunday School Work \_\_\_\_\_ H. C. Daniels  
Five Points

Report on Training Union Work \_\_\_\_\_ Walter C. Bunch  
Arlington Street

Report on Church Music \_\_\_\_\_ Miss Betty Miller  
Wilson, First

11:15 Hymn

Offering

Special Music

Associational Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Tommy J. Payne  
Oakmont

Adjourn For Lunch

1. Paul R. Waters, Moderator, declared the Fourteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened. John Thompson, Washington, First, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

2. Tommy J. Payne, pastor of the host church, led in prayer and made the announcements for the day. Mr. Payne extended a warm welcome to each person.

3. A motion was made and carried that the printed program be adopted as the Order of Business for this session, and that the messengers now registered and the messengers that register later constitute the Association for this session.

4. The Moderator called for the singing of a hymn. The congregation stood and sang "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms", led by John Thompson.

5. John A. Moore welcomed and recognized newpastors and church staff members to our Association. They are as follows:

Clarence Forbes, pastor - Acorn Hill  
Gilbert Mister, pastor - Ayden, First  
Larry Thompson, pastor - Eagles  
Russell Myers, pastor - Elm City  
Ray Pennell, pastor - Fountain  
William Brown, pastor - Grifton, First  
William Edwards, pastor - Pactolus  
Willard Renn, pastor - Pinetops  
Robert Bailey, pastor - Webb's Chapel  
Horace Thompson, pastor - Winterville  
Miss Betty Miller, Minister of Music - Wilson, First  
John Thompson, Minister of Music and Education - Washington, First  
William Caudle, Minister of Music and Education - Five Points  
Wilkin Wynn, interim pastor - Stokes  
Dr. Kelly White, interim pastor - Tarboro, First

6. Charles Edwards, Arlington Street, was recognized to extend an invitation to the messengers to visit the BSU Center in Greenville.

7. Paul R. Waters brought the Moderator's Message. His topic was, "Wherefore We Need Men." Mr. Waters said that our greatest asset is not physical property but people. No lasting peace can come until people look to Jesus. Reaching the masses is our ultimate goal, but God uses small groups to carry on His work. Mr. Waters said that in churches are untapped resources of great magnitude, and pastors must tapp this power. We need dedicated men!

8. The Report of the Executive Committee was given by Marion Lark who moved the adoption of the report which included the budget for 1968-1969. Motion passed.

9. John A. Moore recognized Charles Middleton and welcomed him to our Association as the pastor of West End, Washington. Mr. Moore gave the Report of the Associational Missionary and moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

10. The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business but there was none.

11. The Associational Clerk gave as information the Digest of Letters.

12. The Sunday School Report was given by Irvin Adcock in the absence of H. C. Daniels, Superintendent. Mr. Adcock moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

13. Motion made and carried to adopt the Training Union Report as it appeared in the Book of Reports.

14. Miss Betty Miller was not present so there was no report on Church Music.

# PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday, October 22, 1968

OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE

9:30 Hymn

Prayer

Welcome and Announcements

Registration of Messengers

Organization and Adoption of Order of Business

Introduction of New Pastors and Church Staff Members

10:00 Hymn

Moderator's Message \_\_\_\_\_ Paul R. Waters  
Washington, First

Report of the Executive Committee \_\_\_\_\_ Marion D. Lark  
Farmville

Report of the Associational Missionary \_\_\_\_\_ John A. Moore  
Arlington Street

10:30 Appointment of Committees

Miscellaneous Business

Digest of Church Letters \_\_\_\_\_ Max Patterson  
Stantonsburg

Report on Sunday School Work \_\_\_\_\_ H. C. Daniels  
Five Points

Report on Training Union Work \_\_\_\_\_ Walter C. Bunch  
Arlington Street

Report on Church Music \_\_\_\_\_ Miss Betty Miller  
Wilson, First

11:15 Hymn

Offering

Special Music

Associational Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Tommy J. Payne  
Oakmont

Adjourn For Lunch

1. Paul R. Waters, Moderator, declared the Fourteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened. John Thompson, Washington, First, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

2. Tommy J. Payne, pastor of the host church, led in prayer and made the announcements for the day. Mr. Payne extended a warm welcome to each person.

3. A motion was made and carried that the printed program be adopted as the Order of Business for this session, and that the messengers now registered and the messengers that register later constitute the Association for this session.



4. The Moderator called for the singing of a hymn. The congregation stood and sang "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms", led by John Thompson.

5. John A. Moore welcomed and recognized new pastors and church staff members to our Association. They are as follows:

Clarence Forbes, pastor - Acorn Hill  
Gilbert Mister, pastor - Ayden, First  
Larry Thompson, pastor - Eagles  
Russell Myers, pastor - Elm City  
Ray Pennell, pastor - Fountain  
William Brown, pastor - Grifton, First  
William Edwards, pastor - Pactolus  
Willard Renn, pastor - Pinetops  
Robert Bailey, pastor - Webb's Chapel  
Horace Thompson, pastor - Winterville  
Miss Betty Miller, Minister of Music - Wilson, First  
John Thompson, Minister of Music and Education - Washington, First  
William Caudle, Minister of Music and Education - Five Points  
Wilkin Wynn, interim pastor - Stokes  
Dr. Kelly White, interim pastor - Tarboro, First

6. Charles Edwards, Arlington Street, was recognized to extend an invitation to the messengers to visit the BSU Center in Greenville.

7. Paul R. Waters brought the Moderator's Message. His topic was, "Wherefore We Need Men." Mr. Waters said that our greatest asset is not physical property but people. No lasting peace can come until people look to Jesus. Reaching the masses is our ultimate goal, but God uses small groups to carry on His work. Mr. Waters said that in churches are untapped resources of great magnitude, and pastors must tap this power. We need dedicated men!

8. The Report of the Executive Committee was given by Marion Lark who moved the adoption of the report which included the budget for 1968-1969. Motion passed.

9. John A. Moore recognized Charles Middleton and welcomed him to our Association as the pastor of West End, Washington. Mr. Moore gave the Report of the Associational Missionary and moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

10. The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business but there was none.

11. The Associational Clerk gave as information the Digest of Letters.

12. The Sunday School Report was given by Irvin Adcock in the absence of H. C. Daniels, Superintendent. Mr. Adcock moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

13. Motion made and carried to adopt the Training Union Report as it appeared in the Book of Reports.

14. Miss Betty Miller was not present so there was no report on Church Music.

15. The meeting was ahead of schedule, so the Moderator called for the Report on Homes for Aging. J. R. Bouldin gave the report and moved its adoption. Motion passed.

16. Claude Walston gave the Report on Baptist Hospital. He explained the reasons for the Hospital's changes in financial policies. Mr. Walston moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

17. The Moderator appointed special committees. They are as follows:

Resolutions Committee

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville

J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton

Oscar Turner, Washington, Second

Place and Preacher Committee

Willard Renn, Pinetops

E. W. Holmes, Wilson

George Cox, Winterville

18. John Thompson led the congregation in singing two hymns, "Lead On O King Eternal" and "Bring Them In."

19. An offering was taken that amounted to \$88.49.

20. Special Music was brought by two members of the choir of the First Baptist Church of Washington. They sang "Beautiful Story of Jesus."

21. Tommy J. Payne was introduced to preach the Associational Sermon. He read from GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN Matthew 25:31-46. Mr. Payne said that needs of people are not met in programs of the church, but in Jesus. If we have an impact on people we must believe: [1] God IS; [2] God is a personal God. If this is our program, the hour of the church has never been brighter.

22. The Association adjourned for lunch after a closing prayer.

#### Tuesday Afternoon

1:30 Hymn

Prayer

REPORTS OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES

Report on Children's Homes

Charles C. Powell  
Wilson, First

Report on Homes for Aging

J. R. Bouldin  
Hamilton

Report on Baptist Hospital

Claude Walston  
Pinetops

2:00 Hymn

Doctrinal Sermon

William R. Bussey  
Wilson, First

Miscellaneous Business

Adjourn

23. The Moderator declared the afternoon session convened.

24. The Associational Clerk gave the report on attendance for the day. 133 Messengers; 14 Alternates; 25 Visitors for a total of 172 present.

25. John Thompson led the Association in singing "Standing On the Promises."

26. Charles Powell was not present. A motion was made that the Report on Children's Homes be adopted as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion passed.

27. George Bowman, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, spoke to the report on Baptist Hospital that was adopted in the morning session.

28. William R. Bussey was introduced to preach the Doctrinal Sermon. His topic was "The New Man." His scripture was Mark 12:28-34. Mr. Bussey said that the new man is the man in whose life there is brought together the love of God and the love of neighbor. Any man in Christ is a new creature.

29. Motion made and passed that the afternoon session be adjourned. Oscar Turner led the Association in prayer.

Wednesday, October 23, 1968  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TARBORO

9:30 Hymn	
Prayer	
Welcome and Announcements	
9:45 MISSIONS REPORTS:	
Missions Committee Report	John C. Gill, Jr.
	Williamston Memorial
Builder's Club Report	L. P. Yelverton
	Fountain
Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. Albert Bell
	Fountain
Brotherhood Report	J. R. Jones
	Washington Second
Cooperative Program Report	Luther J. Matthews
	Washington, First
10:40 Hymn	
MISSIONARY MESSAGE	Mrs. Robert C. Hensley
	Nassau, Bahamas
11:15 Hymn	
Offering	
Special Music	
Report on Evangelism	Henry Freshour
	Trinity
MESSAGE: "The Crusade Of the Americas"	William C. Lamb
	Raleigh
Adjourn for Lunch	

30. The second day of the Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was called in session by the Moderator.

31. Marion D. Lark led the congregation in singing "O For a Thousand



Tongues to Sing."

32. Dr. Kelly White led the Association in prayer, welcomed all present and made the announcements for the day.

33. Randy Mishoe thanked the Association for the response to the appeal for funds to furnish the new BSU Center at East Carolina University. Motion was made and passed to adopt the report on BSU Center Furnishings Offering.

34. In the absence of John C. Gill, Jr. a motion was made and passed to adopt Missions Committee Report as it appeared in the Book of Reports.

35. John A. Moore made a statement concerning the Builder's Club Committee Report. A motion was made and passed that the statement be included in the minutes.

36. J. R. Jones gave the report on Brotherhood. Motion made and passed to adopt the report.

37. The Moderator called for a report from the Campground Committee. Motion was made and passed that the report be adopted as it appeared in the Book of Reports.

38. Luther J. Matthews was not present. In his absence a motion was made and passed to adopt the report on Cooperative Program as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Dr. Kelly White spoke to the report.

39. Marsh Grant, Raleigh, was granted time to speak for the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Mr. Grant said that we need to communicate, and that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is trying.

40. The congregation stood as Marion Lark led in singing "Joy to the World."

41. Mrs. Robert C. Hensley, Missionary to Nassau, Bahamas, brought the Missionary Address. She read Acts 8:4 and then used slides to tell of the work in the Bahamas.

42. Marion D. Lark led the congregation in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."

43. An offering was taken that amounted to \$43.28.

44. Roger Williams announced the Family Life Conference at Kennedy Homes October 29th.

45. Henry Freshour gave the report on Evangelism. Motion was made and passed that the report be adopted.

46. William C. Lamb, Raleigh, was introduced to bring a message on the Crusade for the Americas. Dr. Lamb read Acts 2:32; Psalms 130:7. The Crusade of the Americas may be the beginning of Spiritual Awakening that is desperately needed in this hour. God's will and challenge must be responded to.

God's Challenge: (1) Involves spiritual renewal in the life of every pastor, church leader and church member (2) Means Christians must prac-

tice New Testament evangelism (3) Means we are to proclaim His truth, Christ the Only Hope. Christ is the only hope because of divine forgiveness and because of divine certainty and authority (II Tim. 1:7-8).

47. The Association adjourned for lunch after Dr. Kelly White led in prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30 Hymn  
Prayer

An Interpretation of the Statement Concerning The Crisis In Our Nation, Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Houston  
Irby B. Jackson  
Immanuel

2:00 REPORTS BY REPRESENTATIVES

Report on Christian Education

Mrs. Roger Critcher  
Williamston Memorial

Report on Christian Literature

Mrs. Ruth Garner  
Greenville Memorial

Report on Church Library

Mrs. Willis Phillips  
Grace

2:30 Election of Officers  
Committee Reports  
Miscellaneous Business

FINAL ADJOURNMENT

48. The Clerk gave a report on registration: 93 Messengers; 12 alternates; 16 visitors.

49. Irby Jackson led in prayer and then gave an interpretation of the STATEMENT CONCERNING THE CRISIS IN OUR NATION that was adopted in Houston, Texas by the Southern Baptist Convention. He was assisted by Ray Pennell, William Brown, Horace Thompson, J. R. Bouldin and Cedric Davis.

50. Roger Williams, Kennedy Homes, was granted time to speak to the report on Children's Homes that was adopted October 22.

51. Mrs. Irvin Rodgers moved the adoption of the Woman's Missionary Union Report. Motion passed.

52. Mrs. Rodgers also moved the adoption of the Report on Christian Education. Motion carried. Mr. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain from Chowan College spoke to the report.

53. Report on Christian Literature was given by Mrs. Ruth Garner who moved the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

54. A motion was made to adopt the report on Church Library as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion passed.

55. A motion was made to adopt the Auditor's Report and Treasurer's

Report as they appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion passed.

56. Mr. Cedric Davis read the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Motion passed.

57. Mr. George Cox gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee: The places of meeting are First Baptist Church, Wilson and Cedar Branch Baptist Church. Associational Sermon - Thurman Griffin; Doctrinal Sermon - Horace Thompson. Motion was made and carried that report be adopted.

58. James O. Hagwood gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

59. J. R. Bouldin moved that the Clerk procede with all speed possible to provide copies of the Associational Minutes at the earliest possible date. Motion passed.

60. Marion D. Lark voiced the appreciation of the Association to Moderator Paul R. Waters and Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moore for the work that they had done.

61. A motion was made that the Fourteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be adjourned. Motion passed.

Paul R. Waters, Moderator  
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

MESSENGERS, FOURTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

AENON - Don Phillips[P]; Mrs. Don Phillips; Mrs. Evelyn Webb; Mrs. Juanita Landis; Mrs. Boyce Williams

ARLINGTON STREET - Charles Edwards[P]; John A. Moore; Mrs. John Moore.

AYDEN - Gilbert Mister[P]; Mrs. Margie McLawhorn; Mrs. Helen Hill; Mrs. J. D. Frey; Mrs. Alma Tyson; Mrs. Gwendolyn Haller; Mrs. L. C. Burney.

BELHAVEN - Eugene Warrick[P]; Archie Thomas

BETHEL - Arthur Herron[P]; Mrs. J. I. Taylor; Mrs. L. P. Harris, Sr.

CEDAR BRANCH - H. A. Pierce; Calvin Martin; Dallas Modlin; Wayne Ellis.

CHOCOWINITY - Bailey Elmore[P]; Mrs. Bailey Elmore; Mrs. Ruth Bright; Sylvia Woolard

EAGLES - Larry Thompson[P]; Mrs. Larry Thompson; Mrs. Margaret Jefferson; Robert Eagles

ELM CITY - Russell Myers[P]; Mrs. Wiley Harrell; Mrs. Milton Garner

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell[P]; Mrs. Johnnie Mobley; Mrs. Freddie Jackson; Mrs. Dearl Gurganus



FARMVILLE - M. D. Lark[P]; Cedric Davis; Mrs. Cedric Davis; Mrs. Manly Liles

FIVE POINTS - James Herron[P]; Mrs. John Barnes

FOUNTAIN - Ray Pennell[P]; F. D. Turnage

GRACE - Mrs. James Woodruff; Mrs. Irene Ussery; W. J. Howard; Mrs. Lola Evett; Mrs. M. L. Pierce; Myrtle Howard

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ruth Garner; Annie Laurie Moore

GRIFTON - William Brown[P]; Mrs. James Hardison; Mrs. June Bass; Mrs. James Plaster

HAMILTON - J. R. Bouldin[P]; Mrs. Annie Beach; Mrs. R. E. Rackley; Mrs. L. R. Beach; Mary Moore; Mrs. Mike Johnson

IMMANUEL - Irby Jackson[P]

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Paul Nickens[P]; Dallas Waters

NEW HOPE - Irvin Adcock[P]; Chester Little; Mrs. Roy Baker Sr.; Mrs. O. L. High Jr.; Mrs. J. T. Phillips; Juanita Robbins

OAK CITY - Mrs. R. S. Edmondson Jr.; Mrs. Bertha Redding

OAKMONT - Tommy Payne[P]; Kenneth Mercer; Mrs. John Marr Jr.

PACTOLUS - William Edwards[P]; Mrs. Paul Davenport; C. D. Whitford; Mrs. C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS - Willard Renn[P]; Claude Walston; John Nickolson; Mrs. Sam Walters; Mrs. Brooks Drake

PINETOWN - Charles Laughlin[P]; L. H. Stubbs

PLEASANT HOPE - S. E. Griffin; Mrs. S. E. Griffin; R. H. Hinton

REDDICK'S GROVE - Kadar Lilley; Mrs. Kadar Lilley; Ben Hopkins; Mrs. Ben Hopkins

RIVERVIEW - Mrs. Guy Andrews

ROBERSONVILLE - James O. Hagwood[P]; Mrs. James Hagwood; Mrs. T. M. Tisdale; S. T. Everett; Mrs. I. M. Little; Mrs. Lola House; Mrs. Oscar Burch

ROSEDALE - Robert Johnson[P]

SPEED - Mrs. Charlie Speed; Mrs. E. W. Speed; Russell Jones; W. H. Hollowell

STANTONSBURG - Max Patterson[P]; Mrs. Charlie Owens; Jerry Mayo; Mrs. Jerry Mayo; Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman; Mrs. W. M. Shingleton; Mrs. Weldon Shingleton

TARBORO, FIRST - Dr. Kelly White; Mrs. Kelly White; Mrs. Kathleen Spain; Mrs. E. D. Knight; Mrs. B. L. Causey; E. D. Johnson; Tom Fleming; B. P. Manning

TRINITY - Henry Freshour[P]; Mrs. Henry Freshour; Mrs. C. M. Boyd

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Paul Waters; Vernon Alligood Jr.; John Thompson; Mrs. T. M. Poperville; Charlton Whitley

WASHINGTON SECOND - Oscar Turner[P]; Mrs. Horace Thompson; Horace Thompson; Mrs. Clyde Hicks; J. R. Jones

WASHINGTON, WEST END - Charles Middleton[P]; Mrs. Charles Middleton

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Robert Bailey[P]; Mrs. B. T. Barnhill; Herbert Webb; Mrs. Donald Whitby; Mrs. Alice Ellis

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Betty Griffin; Mrs. Roger Critcher Jr.; Mrs. G. P. Hall; Mrs. Urbin Rogers

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END - David Pope[P]; Mrs. David Pope; M. A. Price; Mrs. M. A. Price

WILSON, FIRST - William Bussey[P]; E. W. Holmes; Dale Sessions; Mrs. R. W. Jones Sr.; Mrs. M. Elrod

WINTERVILLE - Horace Thompson[P]; Mrs. Milton Evans; Mrs. George Cox; Mrs. Julius Whichard; Mrs. Ralph Broughton; Mrs. Ruby Cory; Preston Cory

ALTERNATES - Mrs. Alvis Pittman; Mrs. Herbert Webb; Mrs. Carl Webb; Mrs. David Taylor; Mrs. Edward Pittman; Mrs. Russell Myers; Mrs. P. T. Worrell; Mrs. J. R. Bouldin; Mrs. W. G. Clarke; Miss Pearl Best; Manly Liles; Mrs. Fred Williams; Mrs. Loyd Mizell; Mrs. Sallie Beacham; Mrs. Clarence Beacham; Mrs. Harry Gautier; Mrs. J. W. Andrews; Mrs. I. G. Golden; Mrs. Claude Walston; Ona Stallings; Mrs. H. D. Pierce; Jean Parker

VISITORS - Mrs. Everette James; Mrs. Tom Ayers; Mrs. Robert Bailey; Mrs. S. W. Miller; Mrs. W. H. Dawson; Mrs. Cora Todd; G. C. Castelloe; Mrs. Gilbert Mister; Mrs. Geo. Edmundson; Mrs. Bernice Edwards; Mrs. Deanie Edmondson; Mrs. WM. Kidd; Mrs. Leroy Carver; Mrs. Harold Greene; Mrs. Wilson Wynne; Elizabeth Keel; Mrs. J. C. Keel; Mildred Everett; Mrs. N. C. Everett; Lucille Yelverton; J. R. Everett; Mrs. O. R. Stancil; W. S. Caudle Jr.; Mrs. Ronald Carroll; Mrs. Sam Bullock; Mrs. W. H. Britt; Mrs. David Futch; Catherine Nixon; Mirl Nixon; Mrs. W. H. Hollowell; Mrs. Eugene Warrick; Mrs. Walter Wooten; Mrs. J. E. Moseley; Selma Meadows; Randall Mishoe; Mrs. Paul Waters

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - William C. Lamb; George Bowman; Marsh Grant; Mrs. Robert C. Hensley; Roger Williams

# REPORTS

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year regarding the work of the Association. Following is a resume concerning items of business at the Executive Committee meetings:

Election of Associational Committees and Institutional Representatives for the 1967-1968 year;

Election of J. R. Jones as Associational Brotherhood President;

Plans discussed for making the Spring Session of the Association a "Camp Meeting" at Camp Contentnea, and Program Committee instructed to plan program;

Accepted resignation of Associational Moderator, J. S. Larrimore, who moved from the Association; Noted that Vice-Moderator Paul Waters would become Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee for the Annual Sessions;

Accepted the resignation of Tom Lundy as Associational Music Director, and elected Miss Betty Miller to fill this vacancy;

Elected Marion D. Lark, Farmville, as Chairman of the Executive Committee to fill vacancy when Paul Waters became Moderator;

Sent names of persons in the Association to the Baptist State Convention Nominating Committee for possible consideration in filling vacancies on State level Offices, Committee, Boards, Etc.;

Plans and program for the Annual Fall Session were discussed and decision made that printed programs would be mailed to churches for use in publicizing the Fall Session, October 22-23, 1968;

Proposed Budget for 1968-1969 as prepared by the Finance Committee was reviewed.

We recommend the adoption of the Associational Budget for 1968-1969 as prepared by the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marion D. Lark, Chairman

## PROPOSED BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions (\$1.00 per resident member)	\$10,625.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	900.00
Minute Funds	500.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$12,225.00

### ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

#### ADMINISTRATION

Missionary's Support	\$6,600.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Travel	1,200.00
Rent	1,600.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	900.00
Clerk - Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$10,500.00

#### PROMOTION

Sunday School	\$ 35.00
Training Union	35.00



TARBORO, FIRST - Dr. Kelly White; Mrs. Kelly White; Mrs. Kathleen Spain; Mrs. E. D. Knight; Mrs. B. L. Causey; E. D. Johnson; Tom Fleming; B. P. Manning

TRINITY - Henry Freshour[P]; Mrs. Henry Freshour; Mrs. C. M. Boyd

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Paul Waters; Vernon Alligood Jr.; John Thompson; Mrs. T. M. Poperville; Charlton Whitley

WASHINGTON SECOND - Oscar Turner[P]; Mrs. Horace Thompson; Horace Thompson; Mrs. Clyde Hicks; J. R. Jones

WASHINGTON, WEST END - Charles Middleton[P]; Mrs. Charles Middleton

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Robert Bailey[P]; Mrs. B. T. Barnhill; Herbert Webb; Mrs. Donald Whitby; Mrs. Alice Ellis

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Betty Griffin; Mrs. Roger Critcher Jr.; Mrs. G. P. Hall; Mrs. Urbin Rogers

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END - David Pope[P]; Mrs. David Pope; M. A. Price; Mrs. M. A. Price

WILSON, FIRST - William Bussey[P]; E. W. Holmes; Dale Sessions; Mrs. R. W. Jones Sr.; Mrs. M. Elrod

WINTERVILLE - Horace Thompson[P]; Mrs. Milton Evans; Mrs. George Cox; Mrs. Julius Whichard; Mrs. Ralph Broughton; Mrs. Ruby Cory; Preston Cory

ALTERNATES - Mrs. Alvis Pittman; Mrs. Herbert Webb; Mrs. Carl Webb; Mrs. David Taylor; Mrs. Edward Pittman; Mrs. Russell Myers; Mrs. P. T. Worrell; Mrs. J. R. Bouldin; Mrs. W. G. Clarke; Miss Pearl Best; Manly Liles; Mrs. Fred Williams; Mrs. Loyd Mizell; Mrs. Sallie Beacham; Mrs. Clarence Beacham; Mrs. Harry Gautier; Mrs. J. W. Andrews; Mrs. I. G. Golden; Mrs. Claude Walston; Ona Stallings; Mrs. H. D. Pierce; Jean Parker

VISITORS - Mrs. Everette James; Mrs. Tom Ayers; Mrs. Robert Bailey; Mrs. S. W. Miller; Mrs. W. H. Dawson; Mrs. Cora Todd; G. C. Castelloe; Mrs. Gilbert Mister; Mrs. Geo. Edmundson; Mrs. Bernice Edwards; Mrs. Deanie Edmondson; Mrs. WM. Kidd; Mrs. Leroy Carver; Mrs. Harold Greene; Mrs. Wilson Wynne; Elizabeth Keel; Mrs. J. C. Keel; Mildred Everett; Mrs. N. C. Everett; Lucille Yelverton; J. R. Everett; Mrs. O. R. Stancil; W. S. Caudle Jr.; Mrs. Ronald Carroll; Mrs. Sam Bullock; Mrs. W. H. Britt; Mrs. David Futch; Catherine Nixon; Mirl Nixon; Mrs. W. H. Hollowell; Mrs. Eugene Warrick; Mrs. Walter Wooten; Mrs. J. E. Moseley; Selma Meadows; Randall Mishoe; Mrs. Paul Waters

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - William C. Lamb; George Bowman; Marsh Grant; Mrs. Robert C. Hensley; Roger Williams

# REPORTS

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year regarding the work of the Association. Following is a resume concerning items of business at the Executive Committee meetings:

Election of Associational Committees and Institutional Representatives for the 1967-1968 year;

Election of J. R. Jones as Associational Brotherhood President;

Plans discussed for making the Spring Session of the Association a "Camp Meeting" at Camp Contentnea, and Program Committee instructed to plan program;

Accepted resignation of Associational Moderator, J. S. Larrimore, who moved from the Association; Noted that Vice-Moderator Paul Waters would become Moderator and Chairman of the Program Committee for the Annual Sessions;

Accepted the resignation of Tom Lundy as Associational Music Director, and elected Miss Betty Miller to fill this vacancy;

Elected Marion D. Lark, Farmville, as Chairman of the Executive Committee to fill vacancy when Paul Waters became Moderator;

Sent names of persons in the Association to the Baptist State Convention Nominating Committee for possible consideration in filling vacancies on State level Offices, Committee, Boards, Etc.;

Plans and program for the Annual Fall Session were discussed and decision made that printed programs would be mailed to churches for use in publicizing the Fall Session, October 22-23, 1968;

Proposed Budget for 1968-1969 as prepared by the Finance Committee was reviewed.

We recommend the adoption of the Associational Budget for 1968-1969 as prepared by the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
Marion D. Lark, Chairman

## PROPOSED BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions (\$1.00 per resident member)	\$10,625.00
Offerings at Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	900.00
Minute Funds	500.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	<u>\$12,225.00</u>

### ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

#### ADMINISTRATION

Missionary's Support	\$6,600.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Travel	1,200.00
Rent	1,600.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	900.00
Clerk - Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION	<u>\$10,500.00</u>

#### PROMOTION

Sunday School	\$ 35.00
Training Union	35.00

## 24    REPORTS TO THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

Tarboro First_____		660.00_____	660.00
Trinity_____	10.00_____	400.00_____	410.00
Washington First_____		555.00_____	555.00
Washington Second_____	6.00_____	175.00_____	181.00
Washington West End_____	12.00=_____	50.00_____	62.00
Webb's Chapel_____		264.93_____	264.93
Williamston Memorial_____	20.00_____	550.00_____	570.00
Williamston West End_____	10.00_____	273.00_____	283.00
Wilson First_____	20.00_____	1,086.00_____	1,106.00
Winterville_____	10.00_____	250.00_____	260.00
	\$321.35	\$9,522.68	\$9,844.03

### AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have today, October 2, 1968, examined the Treasurer's books of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and find them to be kept in a business-like manner according to sound accounting principles, with all accounts in order, and a correct trial balance. I recommend that the Treasurer's Report for the period Oct. 1, 1967 to Sept. 30, 1968 be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. H. Dawson, Jr., Auditor

### ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

This has been a year of changes, as we have continually tried to fill vacancies as Associational leaders moved, beginning with the Moderator, and involving the Committees and Organizations. This has hindered the accomplishment of many activities that we had planned for this year.

No simultaneous Association-wide program was conducted during this year. In Evangelism, this has been a year of preparation for the Crusade Of The Americas, but our churches report fewer baptisms that last year. The Associational Organizations have provided training and inspirational meetings for the church leaders, but have complained of poor attendance. One said, "The leaders attend the Associational Meetings just like the people attend the church meetings". Our Sunday School and Training Union officers have planned a different approach for the coming year, with emphasis on training programs at the beginning of the year and assistance to the leaders in the churches at local level during the year.

Your Missionary directed one city-wide religious survey during the year, a joint project of the churches in Farmville. One plan distinguished this from other surveys. When the several denominations completed their tabulation of prospects, all the family cards were put back together in one file at the City Library for later use. There is a need for religious surveys in several of our towns and rural church fields before the revival crusade next spring.

Our Associational Camp programs at Chowan College and Camp Contentnea experienced unusual success. At Chowan, 114 responded to the invitation at the dedication service, including 47 on profession of faith and 7 volunteers for special Christian service. The Campground Committee Report lists some of the activities at Camp Contentnea. With the addition of some large screened tents to the Campground equipment, we should be able to run one or two weeks of Camp for boys there next summer.

Your Missionary has filled 112 appointments in churches where he has been invited, and met 168 times with small groups and Committees. If



you have read your mail from the Association, you have an idea of the amount of printed material we have sent to church leaders from our Associational leaders. We have assisted in several State Convention programs out of the Association, and attended the meetings of the Baptist State Convention, the Evangelism Conference, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Thank you for your regular support of our Associational program. Your Association needs regular financial support from every church. But we also need your support in prayer, and we need your best leaders to serve in places of leadership in the Association. This is the denominational "Mission Action" that is closest home to your church, your people, and your mission opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,  
John A. Moore, Missionary

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Realizing that leadership training is a priority need in each of our churches, and that this is a major task for Sunday School leaders, your Associational Sunday School organization conducted three clinics during the 1967-1968 year. The first of these was at Immanuel, Greenville, with the theme "Teaching Improvement"; the next was at Washington Second on the theme "Meaningful Involvement", and the last at First Church, Farmville with the theme, "Identifying My Role In The Church". This Conference was led by Dr. Claude White of our State Sunday School Department.

Two Clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were held at Tarboro First, and Washington Second. An Area Sunday School Convention was conducted at Williamston Memorial with leadership from our Convention and State Sunday School Departments.

All the Age-group Leaders want you to know that they are available to work with you for conferences and projects in your church whenever help is needed.

Our major emphasis for the coming year will be based on the theme, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism And World Missions". As we look ahead in our planning for the Crusade Of The Americas, let us keep in mind the words of our Master that are found in Matthew 28:19-20, and ask ourselves these questions:

Is my Sunday School helping my Church to achieve Christ's Commission?

Has each Sunday School Worker felt the pull of the people?

Is each Sunday School teacher serving as though he were aware of the presence of God through His Spirit?

Do Church Members really believe their Sunday School leaders want to help them grow and develop as disciples?

Lost people await the good news of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. C. Daniels, Superintendent

### TRAINING UNION REPORT

At the beginning of this year your Associational Training Union Officers met in our Planning Meeting to study our needs and work. We found that the Quarterly Conferences did not seem to be reaching the churches, so these were discontinued. Instead, we suggested that the churches call on us to help them, as individual churches, or in training programs for small groups of churches. We felt we could give more help in this way, since we could more carefully study each individual problem. We did not

get any calls, so it may be better next year to return again to the quarterly Training Union Leadership meetings.

During the past year we held three meetings. "M"-Night was held in December at First Baptist Church Tarboro; Youth Night was held at Oakmont in Greenville; and the Tournament Night was at Webb's Chapel. We felt that these were good meetings, though we did not have the participation we had hoped for. We are always happy to see our Young People participating in work that helps prepare them to be leaders of our churches of tomorrow. The high light of the year for me, as Director, was seeing the large number of Juniors participating in the Memory Work Drill. It is always a joy to see Junior Boys and Girls in this type of competition.

We will begin our year with "M"-Night service at Immanuel Baptist Church in Greenville, on December 9.

Respectfully submitted,  
Walter C. Bunch, Director

### CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1,300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is the largest ever, now approaching \$325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in western North Carolina, to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin early in 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the western area.

Four family-style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year, two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian Homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the Staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of the Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,  
Charles C. Powell, Representative



## HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

During the past year progress has been made in our Baptist Homes. The Yanceyville Home opened on November 1, 1967, and was dedicated on April 25, 1968. It has spaces for 31 residents. This raises the total spaces for residents to 200 in five homes in North Carolina. This is commendable for North Carolina Baptists, and for South Roanoke Baptists.

The offering of the churches of our Association for the Homes during the past year was an increase over previous years. We thank you for your support during the year.

From the report of Superintendent W. A. Poole: "These love gifts from our Baptist Churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, from which the homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program, from which we receive 12½% of total income.... Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity".

The average age in the Homes is 80. In Hamilton, the age span is 66 to 97. It is a pleasure to minister and to work with these older people. We invite you to pay a visit to the Hamilton Home and see for yourself what your offering is helping to do among this lovely group of people who need your love and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. R. Bouldin, Representative

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

We are proud of the Baptist Hospital and appreciate the great service this wonderful institution is rendering. The development program which will greatly increase the capacity of the Medical Center is progressing nicely. The new patient building and the oldest part of the present plant which is being remodeled will provide more than 200 new patient beds.

Financial difficulties continue to mount, and free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. There is great concern for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized medical care they need. The Hospital cannot continue to operate without the funds necessary to cover the cost.

Remember, it is most important that pastors and all people concerned, give this matter prayerful consideration. If we truly love God we will love our neighbor. The Church becomes real when we become burden bearers. We must share, if we are to keep that blessing from above.

Respectfully submitted,  
Claude W. Walston, Representative

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Each generation of Christians makes its response to the mission imperative. Jesus gave a commission to his followers. They are to "disciple" the nations. It is the privilege of Woman's Missionary Union to begin this response in the area in which we live.

Under the capable leadership of the Associational Directors, there have been two Associational meetings for Girls' Auxiliary, one for Young Woman's Auxiliary, and a wonderful Daycamp for 8-year-old Sunbeams! There have been several Associational meetings for the members of Woman's Missionary Society, one of which was a Prayer Retreat led by the Associational Prayer Director.



## 28      REPORTS TO THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

The following tabulation is not complete, but is compiled from the Associational Letters, and the reports received from the W.M.U. Presidents by October 18. Only 25 of the total of 47 Societies had reported by that date.

ORGANIZATION	Number Organi- zations	Enrol- ment	Organizations Receiving Recognition		
			Honor	Advanced	Approved
Sunbeam Nursery	4	34			
Beginner Sunbeams	23	235	1	2	6
Primary Sunbeams	29	353	2		5
World Friends	1	6			
Ungraded Sunbeams	10	182			
Junior G. A.	37	407	5	4	1
Intermediate G. A.	23	225	3	2	4
Ungraded G. A.	7	81	1		
Y. W. A.	11	90		1	1
Woman's Missionary Society	51	2,005			5
TOTALS	196	3,616	12	9	22

There is a marked improvement in Aims two and three in W.M.S. We are pleased. This year, with such a strong emphasis on personal involvement, we expect to see much progress in many areas.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Albert Bell, Director

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A Brotherhood program in a Baptist Church is composed of one or more of the following units: Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors. If your church has any of these units, it has Brotherhood work.

Our objective is to assist the church in its task of leading men and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to pray more for missions, to give more to missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

We are pleased, but not satisfied, with the number of units that show an interest in the task. We look forward to seeing more evidence of Brotherhood work in the churches of our Association.

We are still elated over the response of our men at the Baptist Men's Rally held during February. A fine spirit prevailed, and the response to the Camp Contentnea Report was enthusiastic.

As a result of this report, financial help was promised for the improvement of facilities at Camp Contentnea.

As we begin the new year together, we ask you to look at your church program. Are your men active? Are your Baptist Young Men and R.A.'s active? Ask your church Nominating Committee to select and present a man to the church who can get your Brotherhood program started. Our State Director, Ed Bullock, will help. Your Associational Director will help, as well as your Associational Missionary.

We plan the following which we hope will help:

- (1) Brotherhood Workshop on October 29, 1968;
- (2) Royal Ambassador Week in the churches, Nov. 3-9, 1968;
- (3) Baptist Men's Rally, January 21, with emphasis on the Crusade of the Americas;
- (4) Baptist Men's Day in the churches;
- (5) Cooperation with the Campground Committee on improvement projects for Camp Contentnea

Let me appeal to, and urge our men to get to the task. Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors and Missions go together. This combination, with the

help of God through the Holy Spirit, can revolutionize a neighborhood, community, city, nation, and our world for Christ. Properly motivated men and boys in a church can really count.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Jones, Brotherhood Director

### CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE REPORT

Camp Contentnea has been used by many church groups during the spring and summer, including G. A.'s, Young People's groups, students Brotherhoods, Sunday School picnics, as well as by Royal Ambassador Chapters. Several outstanding Associational activities have been held there during the year including the Annual Spring Session of the Association, which the Program Committee planned as a Camp Meeting in the Association's tent. The R. A. Camporee, a Family Camping Weekend, and the Sunbeam Daycamp were also held. We still need to set up a plan to register those who use the Campground so we can know how many it has served.

We appreciate the gifts of the churches that have helped with the Campground development in their response to the drive through the Brotherhoods for funds which you authorized last year. We received \$417. We recommend that this drive for funds be carried out again this year.

Several improvements have been made during the year. Of the needs that were listed as priorities last year, your committee has built the sanitation facility that provide adequately for our present use, but the dressing rooms for swimmers have not been completed. A serving table was built in the end of the picnic shelter. A concrete slab was poured around the well and some work done with a bulldozer to drain this area. The open area at the shelter has been kept mowed and the entrance road has been maintained in much better shape.

We recommend for the coming year that, as funds are available, the dressing rooms be completed, and the picnic shelter be completed with a fireplace in the end, in addition to the needs listed as priorities last year: family campsites, landscape improvements, and camp huts.

We have obtained several large army surplus tents. Next summer, two of these will be pitched at the Campground and left up for the summer. These will provide shelter for large church groups that do not have equipment for group camping.

Respectfully submitted,

Larry R. Stox, Chairman

### REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad - it's preaching the gospel - it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere - it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and with one another in obedience to the command, "Go.... preach.... teach...."

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons,



prayer by every church member, and a weekend Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving, and to pledge the church's budget.

During the first six months of this year, the churches of our Association gave \$42,353.81 for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

We recommend:

- (1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
- (2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
- (3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Luther J. Matthews, Stewardship Chmn.

### REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly, and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes, and actions in personal, cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same thing in another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible. To preach the gospel of Christ, one must know what the gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and the next in the Crusade Of The Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this Association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA, which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W. M. U. Presidents, and Brotherhood Presidents.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry Freshour, Chairman of Evangelism



## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Last year, over 12,000 students were enrolled in our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges. The following tabulation shows the enrolment in the fall of 1967, and the amount budgeted for our colleges through the Cooperative Program:

Campbell College	2,351	\$272,377
Chowan College	1,302	\$163,100
Gardner-Webb College	1,300	\$154,945
Mars Hill College	1,370	\$234,864
Meredith College	969	\$234,864
Wake Forest University	3,163	\$399,595
Wingate College	1,569	\$171,255

The year just ending saw an increase in the interest in the Baptist College Day, and the number of churches participating. Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity in the Baptist College Day offering to give much needed help to our schools.

The Council On Christian Higher Education urges our pastors and churches during the coming year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist Young People to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian College means to them. One pastor said recently, "The two Young People who came to our church changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist Colleges and the Cooperative Program." The Council office will also be glad to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day and will recommend speakers.

The Council on Christian Higher Education reminds us that the Christian college campus is emerging again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. It states, "Our church related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations that grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones that will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate from God to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our State Convention. It stands ready to assist the churches in the South Roanoke Association in any way it can. Let us cooperate with the Council and do all that we can to aid the cause of Christian higher education in North Carolina during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,  
Mrs. Roger Critcher, Representative

## REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

With the changes that are taking place all about us today, the literature which is being published by Southern Baptists is trying to meet these changes. If you have been reading and studying the Sunday School, the Training Union, the Brotherhood and W. M. U. materials, you are familiar with the philosophy being expressed on every hand. Mr. J. N. Evans, Jr., of the Department of Metropolitan Missions, Home Missions Board, puts it this way:

"There is a slowly emerging conviction that all Christians can and

ought to be seriously engaged in cooperative enterprises. In the local church, this means that the pastor will no longer be considered an employee hired by the congregation to do its work. Instead, the lay members will be engaged in the ministry of the church, assuming those functions and duties for which they are trained and capable."

To be able to minister in this manner, one must have insights into the needs to be met. Some insights come through reading. The Biblical Recorder keeps North Carolina Baptists informed about state and local needs. Many churches in the South Roanoke Association use the "Every Family Plan", and provide the magazine through the church budget. Others use the group plan, while others have only individual subscriptions.

To be informed on the needs within the homeland, The Home Missions magazine stirs our consciences to the many avenues of service right here. With good pictures and well-written articles, one cannot be content to sit and see the world go by. The budget rate to churches is 60¢; club rates are 75¢ for 10 or more; and \$1 per year or 3 years for \$2 for an individual subscription.

The Commission brings the Foreign field close at hand by telling of the accomplishments being made there and challenging people to greater involvement. The Elected Workers Plan is the way a church provides the Commission in its budget. The price is \$1 per year. Individual subscriptions are \$1.50.

Periodicals, magazines, books and newspapers are published in enormous quantities. Newsstands and book stores are flooded with all kinds of material. The individual must decide what he will read. Parents and leaders need to encourage young people to find the good and wholesome reading matter. Books and magazines make excellent gifts throughout the year. These can whet the appetite for Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Representative

#### CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

It has been a good and fruitful five years that I have served as Librarian of the Church Library Council of the South Roanoke Baptist Association. I wish to thank all of my fellow workers who have been so faithful and kind to me as I endeavored to lead this part of God's work.

We have had one new Library reported this year, and some churches report they are revising their Libraries. This tells us that our churches are aware of the importance of a Library in the work of the church.

May I ask the prayers of our Association for the new Librarian, Mrs. John L. Winstead, as she endeavors to lead this part of our work. May I thank Mr. Moore for his dedication, leadership, and assistance in this work.

With continued dedication to the task, the Church Library work will continue to grow in our Association for the glory of God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Delana Phillip, Librarian

#### REPORT ON BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER FURNISHINGS OFFERING

The East Carolina University Baptist Student Union wishes to express appreciation for the help received from the churches of South Roanoke Baptist Association in furnishing the new student center. You are invited to visit the new Center when in Greenville. It is located at 511

East Tenth Street.

Listed below are the gifts received and their donors:

Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston	\$ 50.00
Speed Baptist Church	15.00
Pender's Chapel, Tarboro	25.00
Winterville Baptist Church	60.00
Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville	100.00
Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville	50.00
Webb's Chapel Baptist Church, Macclesfield	50.00
First Baptist Church, Wilson	275.00
Oak City Baptist Church	45.00
First Baptist Church, Tarboro	165.00
Sydow Circle, Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville	10.00
W. M. S., Bethel Baptist Church	10.00
W. M. U., Everetts Baptist Church	10.00
Fountain Baptist Church	150.00
South Roanoke Baptist Association W. M. U.	100.00
	<u>\$1,115.00</u>

The Baptist State Convention Treasurer has recorded these gifts in his books as special mission offerings from the churches and organizations listed.

Respectfully submitted,  
Randy Mishoe, B. S. U. Secretary

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

**WHEREAS** the Oakmont Baptist Church in Greenville, and the First Baptist Church of Tarboro have, so graciously and adequately, entertained the Messengers at this Fourteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association, and

**WHEREAS** the meals provided by these churches have been both delicious and ample, and

**WHEREAS** the comfort and needs of the Messengers have been met in every way,

**BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED**, that the Messengers at this Fourteenth Annual Fall Session of the Association express their deep appreciation to the members and pastors of these churches for their gracious hospitality, and

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that copies of this resolution of appreciation be forwarded to these two churches by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,  
James O. Hagwood, Chairman  
J. R. Bouldin  
Oscar O. Turner



## A STATEMENT CONCERNING THE CRISIS IN OUR NATION

(As amended and approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas, June 5, 1968. We recognize that no individual or organization can speak for all Baptists. The following represents the concern, confession, commitment, and appeal by a majority of the Messengers meeting in Houston, Texas, June 5, 1968.)

## WE FACE A CRISIS

Our nation is enveloped in a social and cultural revolution. We are shocked by the potential for anarchy in a land dedicated to democracy and freedom. There are ominous sounds of hate and violence among men and of unbelief and rebellion toward God. These compel Christians to face the social situation and to examine themselves under the judgement of God.

We are an affluent society, abounding in wealth and luxury. Yet far too many of our people suffer from poverty. Many are hurt by circumstances from which they find it most difficult to escape, injustice which they find most difficult to correct, or heartless exploitation which they find most difficult to resist. Many live in slum housing or ghettos of race or poverty or ignorance or bitterness that often generate both despair and defiance.

We are a nation that declares the sovereignty of law and the necessity of civil order. Yet, as a nation, we have allowed cultural patterns to persist that have deprived millions of black Americans, and other racial groups as well, of equality of recognition and opportunity in the areas of education, employment, citizenship, housing, and worship. Worse still, as a nation, we have condoned prejudices that have damaged the personhood of blacks and whites alike. We have seen a climate of racism and reactionism develop, resulting in hostility, injustice, suspicion, faction, strife, and alarming potential for bitterness, division, destruction, and death.

## WE REVIEW OUR EFFORTS

In the face of national shortcomings, we must nevertheless express appreciation for men of good will of all races and classes who have worked tirelessly and faithfully to create a Christian climate in our nation.

From the beginning of the Southern Baptist Convention and indeed in organized Baptist life, we have affirmed God's love for all men of all continents and colors, of all regions and races. We have continued to proclaim that the death of Jesus on Calvary's Cross is the instrument of God's miraculous redemption of every individual.

Inadequately but sincerely, we have sought in our nation and around the world both to proclaim the Gospel to the lost and to minister to human need in Christ's name. Individually and collectively, we are trying to serve, but we have yet to use our full resources to proclaim the Gospel whereby all things are made new in Christ.

## WE VOICE OUR CONFESSION

"If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land" (2 Chronicles 7:14).

The current crisis arouses the Christian conscience. Judgement begins at the house of God. Christians are inescapably involved in the life of a nation. Along with all other citizens we recognize our share of responsibility for creating in our land conditions in which justice, order, and righteousness can prevail. May God forgive us wherein we have failed Him and our fellow men.

As Southern Baptists, representative of one of the largest bodies of Christians in our nation and claiming special ties of spiritual unity with the large conventions of Negro Baptists in our land, we have come far short of our privilege in Christian brotherhood.

Humbling ourselves before God, we implore Him to create in us a right spirit of repentance and to make us instruments of His redemption, His righteousness, His peace, and His love toward all men.

## WE DECLARE OUR COMMITMENT

The Christ we serve, the opportunity we face, and the crisis we confront, compel us to action. We therefore declare our commitment, believing this to be right in the sight of God and our duty under the Lordship of Christ.

We will respect every individual as a person possessing inherent dignity and worth, growing out of his creation in the image of God.

We will strive to obtain and secure for every person equality of human and legal rights. We will undertake to secure opportunities in matters of citizenship, public services, education, employment and personal habitation that every man may achieve his highest potential as a person.

We will accept and exercise our civic responsibility as Christians to defend people against injustice. We will strive to insure for all persons the full opportunity for achievement according to the endowments given by God.

We will refuse to be a party to any movement that fosters racism or violence or mob action.

We will personally accept every Christian as a brother beloved in the Lord and welcome to the fellowship of faith and worship every person irrespective of race or class.

We will strive by personal initiative and every appropriate means of communication to bridge divisive barriers, to work for reconciliation, and to open channels of fellowship and cooperation.

We will strive to become well informed about public issues, social ills, and divisive movements that are damaging to human relationships. We will strive to resist prejudice and to combat forces that breed distrust and hostility.

We will recognize our involvement with other Christians and with all others of good will in the obligation to work for righteousness in public life and justice for all persons. We will strive to promote Christian brotherhood as a witness to the Gospel of Christ.

#### WE MAKE AN APPEAL

Our nation is at the crossroads. We must decide whether we shall be united in good will, freedom, and justice under God to serve mankind, or be destroyed by covetousness, passion, hate, and strife.

We urge all leaders and supporters of minority groups to encourage their followers to exercise Christian concern and respect for the person and property of others and to manifest the responsible action commensurate with individual dignity and Christian citizenship.

We appeal to our fellow Southern Baptists to join us in self-examination under the Spirit of God and to accept the present crisis as a challenge from God to strive for reconciliation by love.

We appeal to our fellow Southern Baptists to engage in Christian ventures in human relationships, and to take courageous actions for justice and peace.

We believe that a vigorous Christian response to this national crisis is imperative for an effective witness on our part at home and abroad.

Words will not suffice. The time has come for action. Our hope for healing and renewal is in the redemption of the whole of life. Let us call men to faith in Christ. Let us dare to accept the full demands of the love and lordship of Christ in human relationships and urgent ministry. Let us be identified with Christ in the reproach and suffering of the cross.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND to the Messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention that:

- (1) We approve this statement on the national crisis;
- (2) We rededicate ourselves to the proclamation of the gospel which includes redemption of the individual and his involvement in the social issues of our day.
- (3) We request the Home Mission Board to take the leadership in working with the Convention agencies concerned with the problems related to this crisis in the most effective manner possible and in keeping with the program assignments.
- (4) We call upon individuals, the churches, the Associations, and the State Conventions to join the Southern Baptist Convention in a renewal of Christian effort in meet the national crisis.

(This statement was presented to the Association as information without recommendation for action.)





# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

## MINUTES OF THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

The Thirteenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened in the Fountain Baptist Church on March 19, 1968, at 9:30 A. M. For the occasion a lovely arrangement of gladioli and chrysanthemums enhanced the beauty of the church. Those participating in the program for the day and members of the Executive Board of the Associational W. M. U. were presented beautiful camellias to wear.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Director, called the meeting to order and asked that everyone stand and repeat the Watchword, "In-as-much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these — ye have done it unto me". After this, the "Woman's Hymn" was sung. Mrs. W. C. Mercer of Farmville was organist for the day, and Mrs. Leyman Holmes of Farmville directed the singing.

Mrs. C. U. Rogers of Williamston gave a timely devotional period using the 118th Psalm, the song of praise. This was followed by prayer led by Mrs. Rogers, during which period the Prayer Calendar was used.

Mrs. L. P. Yelverton of Fountain gave a warm welcome to everyone. Mrs. Bell joined her in a gracious word of welcome to everyone. She gave a special welcome to Mrs. F. L. Eagles, of Fountain, a charter member and to Rev. John Moore, Associational Missionary, the Rev. Marion D. Lark, of Farmville, the Rev. Charles Edwards, of Greenville, the Rev. Ray Pennell, pastor of Fountain Church, the Rev. Randy Mishoe, B.S.U. Director at East Carolina University, and Miss Ernelle Brooks, Missionary to Nigeria.

Mrs. Bell at this time expressed her heartfelt appreciation of the women in the host church for all their preparation to make the day pleasant. She also at this time expressed her appreciation of the women in the South Roanoke Association, and for the work accomplished, giving a challenge for everyone to try harder.

The Memorial Church in Williamston was congratulated on attaining the achievements required for recognition as an Honor Society. Other Societies were urged to strive harder and attain this honor.

Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Prayer Director, announced that a Prayer Retreat for the Association would be held at Whichard's Beach near Washington on May 21st at ten o'clock. She urged everyone to attend.

A roll call of churches was held with 228 registered members being present.

The Treasurer, Mrs. I. M. Little, submitted the Treasurer's Report, showing a balance of \$660.82.

The Budget for 1968-1969 as recommended by the Budget Committee was presented and adopted.

The following were appointed by Mrs. Bell for the Budget Committee for 1968-1969: Mrs. Jennings B. Teal, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, and Mrs. I. Mayo Little.

Mrs. Ernest Wells, Assistant Director, read several proposed changes recommended by the By-Laws Committee. There was some discussion concerning these changes. Mrs. A. D. Frazier moved that the Executive Committee be empowered with the authority to take care of the changes in the By-Laws and present them at the next session.

The Place Committee Chairman, Mrs. T. J. Payne, gave a most cordial invitation for the 14th Annual Meeting to be held with the Oakmont Church in Greenville.

Mrs. Bell appointed a Place Committee for the Annual Meeting in 1970

as follows: Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Washington, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville, Mrs. L. M. Brock, Tarboro.

The Rev. Charles Edwards and the Rev. Randy Mishoe presented some urgent needs for the Baptist Student Center at East Carolina University and asked for a donation. Mrs. Ernest Wells moved that the W. M. U. Executive Board be given authority to take action on this at their next meeting.

Mrs. Ruth Garner, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented a slate of officers for 1968-1969. Mrs. Albert Bell of Fountain was unanimously elected W. M. U. Director, and then the other officers were approved and elected in a group.

Mrs. Leyman Holmes sang "Christ Of The Upward Way" as the dedication hymn.

Mrs. Robert Holcomb presented Glenda Warren of West End, Williamston, who will receive the scholarship for 1968-1969 school year.

At this time we were favored with a lovely rendition of "Make Me A Blessing", sung by Mrs. Dorothy Beaman and Mrs. Joan Johnson of Fountain, and Mrs. Leyman Holmes of Farmville.

Mrs. Bell explained that Miss Miriam Robinson could not be here for the meeting due to the illness of her father. The Secretary was asked to send Miss Robinson a card expressing our love for her.

A Panel was introduced to discuss the new set-up for W. M. U. The members were: Mrs. Eugene Rogers - Terminology; Mrs. Ernest Wells - Materials Available; Mrs. Albert Bell - Organizational Structure; and Mrs. J. W. Miller - W. M. S.

A Workshop will be held at Grace, Wilson, on September 26.

After the singing of the hymn "Where Cross The Crowded Ways Of Life", Mrs. Ernest Wells presented Miss Ernelle Brooks, Missionary to Nigeria, who gave a most interesting and challenging message.

We were dismissed with prayer by the Rev. John Moore, after which he asked God's blessing on the luncheon to follow.

We were invited in the Educational Building where a most delightful meal was enjoyed by all and a period of Christian fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. Albert Bell, Director

Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Secretary

**CHURCH DIRECTORIES**ASSISTANT PASTORS

Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points William S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson 27893  
 Washington First John B. Thompson, Jr., First Baptist Church, Washington  
 Williamston Memorial Miss Jean Parker, Church Street, Williamston 27892  
 Wilson First Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Grace Robert W. Miller, 1309 Anderson St., Wilson 27893  
 Immanuel Eugene Moore, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.  
 Wilson First Stephen E. Bradley, 406 Bynum St., Wilson 27893

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Elm City D. Russell Myers, Box 323, Elm City 27822  
 Five Points William H. Edwards, Box 22, Pactolus 27858  
 Jamesville Ed Griffin, Jamesville 27846  
 Trinity Hugh Grimmer, Buies Creek, N. C.  
 West End Williamston Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston 27892

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville [DM]  
 Cedar Branch Henry Peele, Rt. 1, Plymouth [I]  
 Adron Modlin, Woodland Homes, Greenville, S. C. [S]  
 Grace Robert Miller, 1309 Anderson St., Wilson [LM]  
 Greenville Memorial D. D. Gross, 109 N. Harding, Greenville [Ed]  
 Sylvester Greene, 406 E. 4th St., Greenville [OI]  
 Wilkins B. Winn, 100 S. Woodlawn Ave., Greenville [Ed]  
 Hamilton S. L. Morgan, Hamilton Baptist Home, Hamilton [R]  
 Ludford Memorial R. H. Lucas, Plymouth [R]  
 Oakmont R. L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville [Ed]  
 F. Milan Johnson, 1914 E. 8th St., Greenville [Ed]  
 Tarboro First Capt. L. C. Barnes, Georgetown Apt., Tarboro [Ch]  
 Wilson First E. W. Holmes, 111 Kincaid St., Wilson [R]

ORGANISTS

Aenon Mrs. Geo. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Arlington Street Miss Phoebe Moore, 1618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834  
 Ayden Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513  
 Bethel Mrs. Gail McCrackin, ECU, Greenville 27834  
 Chocowinity Mrs. June Arnold, Rt 1, Chocowinity 27817  
 Eagles Mrs. Emily Thompson, Rt 1, Macclesfield 27852  
 Elm City Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt 3, Elm City 27822  
 Everetts Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825  
 Five Points Mrs. Dorothy Gremsey, 209 Emory St., Wilson 27893  
 Fountain W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829  
 Grace Mrs. James Horton Jr., 915 College Circle, Wilson 27893  
 Greenville Memorial Mrs. John Aldridge, Box 738, Greenville 27834  
 Hamilton Miss Beverly Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton 27840  
 Immanuel Miss Peggy Buenger, ECU, Greenville 27834  
 Mildred Mrs. Laura Flake, Rt 3, Tarboro 27886  
 New Hope Mrs. Wm. Ferrell, Rt 1, Wilson 27893  
 Oak City Miss Linda Carol Casper, Oak City 27857  
 Oakmont Miss Marlene Boger, 1423 Greenville Blvd., Greenville



Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus 27858
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Francis Andrews, Rt 3, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Barbara Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Georgetown Apts. Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Miss Gladys Alligood, 523 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Yvonne Webb, Rt 4, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover St., Williamston 27892
Wilson First	Miss Betty Miller, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Ray Cox, Winterville 27590

PIANISTS [Not listed where same as Organist]

Acorn Hill	Miss Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed 27881
Arlington Street	Miss Linda Sheorin, Rt 1, Greenville 27834
Belhaven	Mrs. Jerry Cox, Rt 1, Belhaven 27810
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmie Lee, E. Pitt St., Tarboro 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Rt 1, Jamesville 27846
Eagles	Mrs. Lib Eagles, Macclesfield 27852
Everetts	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Everetts 27825
Five Points	Miss Ann Rodgers, 601 Belmont Rd., Wilson 27893
Fountain	H. M. Mercer III, Walstonburg 27888
Grace	Miss Betsy Sandifer, 1107 W. Vance St., Wilson 27893
Grifton	Mrs. Nancy Allen, Box 493, Grifton 28530
Jamesville	Mrs. Nancy Sexton, Jamesville 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, W. 3rd St., Plymouth 27962
Oak City	Kenneth Daniel, Box 5, Oak City 27857
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt 5, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances Foster, Rt 2, Belhaven 27810
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Miss Sandra Manning, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt 3, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt 1, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Dawn Carawan, Rt 3, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. M. Tisdale, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881
Trinity	Miss Melissa Freshour, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro 27886
Washington Second	Mrs. Barbara Campbell, 404 E. 10th St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	Miss Francis Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Webb, Rt 1, Fountain 27829
Williamston Memorial	Miss Christy Farrior, 205 Liberty St., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, Rt 3, Williamston 27892
Winterville	Mrs. Blanch Jones, Greenville 27834

CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEE

Arlington Street	James Barnes, 413 Abel St., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Eddie Fulford, Rt 4, Wilson 27893
Oakmont	John Cheek, 2609 E. 3rd St., Greenville 27834
Washington First	Garland Beddard, Rt 3, Washington 27889

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed 27881
Washington First	Guy T. Swendell, Box 242, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Merrill Daniels, North Shores, Washington 27889
Wilson First	H. F. Kelley, 1526 Anderson St., Wilson 27893
Winterville	Edward Everton, Winterville 28590

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEE

Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel 27812
Farmville	Mrs. J. B. Joynor, Farmville 27828
Immanuel	J. O. Derrick, 215 Kendall Court, Greenville 27834
New Hope	Mrs. Sydney Godwin, Rt 1, Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Mrs. T. J. Haigwood, 953 Shady Lane, Greenville 27834
Wilson First	Miss Lucy Culpepper, 308 W. Green St., Wilson 27893

CHAIRMAN OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Cedar Branch	Mrs. Arnold Modlin, Rt 1, Jamesville 27846
Five Points	Bill Whitfield Jr., 1213 S. Tarboro St., Wilson 27893
Grace	Ervin Howard, 905 Grove St., Wilson 27893
Immanuel	Don C. McGlohan, 1704 Berkley Rd., Greenville 27834
New Hope	Douglas Batts, Rt 1, Wilson 27893
Oakmont	Dr. Joe Pou, 1108 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
Speed	Mrs. C. C. Tynes, Speed 27886

CHAIRMAN OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Farmville	Marion Lark, Farmville 27828
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton 28530
Tarboro First	Gerald Ward, Speight Forrest, Tarboro 27886

## EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Cedar Branch held first service in new building on June 30, 1968.  
Farmville began work on a new education building.  
Hamilton began work on a new \$58,000 education building.  
Ludford Memorial dedicated the Sanctuary that was begun the year before.  
New Hope dedicated their new education building.  
Oak City celebrated their first Homecoming during the past year.  
Pleasant Hope air-conditioned the church building.  
Riverview purchased a new organ in October 1967 and two pianos.  
Webb's Chapel added a utility room to the pastorium.  
Winterville voted to began work on new \$150,000 Sanctuary.

# OUR BELOVED DEAD

---

**AENON**

Mr. William Proctor  
Mrs. Serena Tosto  
Mrs. Winnie Dawes

**AYDEN**

Mr. Brunson Tripp  
Mr. Johnny Griffin

**BELHAVEN**

Mr. Leroy Waters

**BETHEL**

Mr. L. E. Barnhill  
Mrs. R. F. McLawhon  
Mr. Willie Barnhill

**CEDAR BRANCH**

Mr. Guy Napier  
Mr. Elmer N. Hardison  
Mr. Will Sexton  
Mr. Robert Mobley  
Mr. Ben F. Lilley

**CHOCOWINITY**

Mrs. Mae Lewis

**EAGLES**

Mr. Robert Stancil  
Mr. W. E. Lovelace\*  
Mr. Henry Forbes, Sr.

**ELM CITY**

Mr. George Farmer  
Mrs. A. C. Dixon  
Mr. Willie Garner  
Mr. W. W. Wells  
Mrs. J. A. Williams  
Mrs. Luther Jeralds

**EVERETTS**

Mr. C. C. Bailey

**FIVE POINTS**

Mr. Julian Fitzjerald  
Mr. William Frazier  
Mrs. Sue Hughesier  
Mr. Robert Wade  
Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzjerals

**FOUNTAIN**

Mr. C. M. Smith, Sr.\*  
Mr. Stave Hardison

**GRACE**

Mrs. Elma Weeks  
Mr. Richard Williams

**GREENVILLE MEMORIAL**

Mrs. C. F. Pate  
Mrs. J. F. Davenport, Sr.  
Mr. Charles S. Blair  
Mr. W. R. Phelps

**GRIFTON**

Mr. Joseph M. Hardison\*

**HAMILTON**

Mr. G. A. Oglesby\*  
Mrs. Clara Everett  
Mrs. Frank Starke  
Mrs. Monroe Taylor  
Mrs. Dan Roebuck

**IMMANUEL**

Mr. W. E. Peterson  
Mrs. Elbert Bryant  
Miss Augusta Williams  
Mrs. W. C. Hollowell  
Mrs. Wayne Sumrell  
Mrs. Henry Tarkington

**LUDFORD MEMORIAL**

Mr. Stark Noyney  
Mr. John West  
Mr. J. H. Styons

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Milton A. Taylor  
Mrs. George R. Dew  
Mrs. Claudia Williams  
Mrs. J. C. Taylor  
Mr. Jack Taylor

**OAK CITY**

Mrs. G. D. Pierson  
Mrs. Charlotte Council  
Mrs. Fred White  
Mr. Urban Lilley

**OAKMONT**

Mr. Willie Phillips

**PACTOLUS**

Mrs. Tom Gray

**PENDER'S CHAPEL**

Mr. Willie Sheppherd  
Mrs. Blanche Williams  
Mrs. Hannah Wynne

**PINETOPS**

Mrs. R. H. Parker  
Mrs. Magie Gardner

**PINETOWN**

Mr. Jarvis Waters

**PINEY GROVE**

Mr. Frank Lilley  
Mrs. Cletie Griffin

**PLEASANT HOPE**

Mr. W. C. Pitt  
Mrs. Francis Griffin

**REDDICK'S GROVE**

Mr. Frank Barber  
Mrs. Belle Daniels

**ROBERSONVILLE**

Mr. Glen Norman\*  
Mr. W. T. Hurst  
Mrs. William Hurst  
Mrs. Mamie Osburne

**TARBORO FIRST**

Mrs. J. E. Morrisette  
Mr. D. A. Curry  
Mr. Luther Brown  
Mrs. Frank Grayiel, Sr.

**TRINITY**

Mr. J. B. Arnold, Sr.  
Mrs. Mattie Braddy  
Mrs. Cassie Curlin  
Mrs. R. W. Hux  
Mr. Dave Taylor

**WASHINGTON FIRST**

Mrs. Annie Bett Fodrey  
Mrs. Jim Stanley  
Mr. Robert Langley

**WASHINGTON SECOND**

Mr. J. R. Peed, Sr.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL**

Mr. David Webb

**WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL**

Mrs. L. Bruce Wynne  
Mrs. Francis Summerlin  
Mr. Delmus Barnhill  
Mr. Roy McClees  
Mr. D. C. McLawhorn

**WILLIAM WEST END**

Mr. David Waters

**WILSON FIRST**

Mrs. Fletcher Vann  
Mr. George Parker  
Mrs. Margaret Davis  
Mr. W. H. Phillips  
Mrs. O. R. Cockrell  
Mr. John Paris  
Mr. Roy Barnes  
Mr. Louis Tomlinson  
Mr. L. T. Cobb  
Mrs. W. J. Webb, Jr.  
Mr. M. J. Daniels

**WINTERVILLE**

Mrs. Joe Beddard  
Mrs. Nina McGlohon  
Mr. D. T. McGlohorn  
Mrs. O. H. Forrest

\* Deacon



*Statistical Tables*

**Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP**

		Year Organized As A Church
	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	
	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883	
	ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR	
	Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, N. C. 27889	
	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	
Acron Hill	Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, 27892	1957
Aenon	Donald Phillips, Rt # 1, Box 298-A, Elm City, 27822	1913
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834	1956
Ayden	Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513	1898
Belhaven	Eugene S. Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810	1900
Bethel	J. Arthur Herron, Bethel, 27812	1887
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886	1960
Cedar Branch		1851
Chocowinity	Bailey K. Elmore, Box 303, Chocowinity, 27817	1911
Eagles	Larry Thompson, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1889
Elm City	Russell Myers, Elm City, 27822	1880
Everetts	Paul T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825	1890
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, S Green St., Farmville, 27828	1909
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893	1916
Fountain	Ray Pennell, Fountain, 27829	1909
Grace		1954
Greenville Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 738, Greenville, 27834	1827
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, 28530	1952
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton, 27840	1876
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834	1915
Jamesville	Ed Griffin, Jamesville, 27846	1943
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962	1866
Mildred	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro Hwy. Box 28, Rocky Mount	1890
New Hope	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893	1870
Oak City	K. B. Mack, Oak City, 27857	1899
Oakmont	Tommy J. Payne, 1907 E Fifth St., Greenville, 27834	1964
Pactolus	William H. Edwards, Pactolus, 27858	1883
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, 27826	1952
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801	1953
Pinetops	Willard A. Renn, Pinetops, 27864	1921
Pinetown	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 4, Greenville, 27834	1908
Piney Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1933
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893	1912
Reddick's Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1888
Riverview	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1944
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, 27871	1902
Rosedale	Robert L. Johnson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1949
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, 28513	1904
Stantonsburg	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, 27883	1909
Stokes		1922
Tarboro First	* R. Kelly White, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, 27886	1819
Trinity	Henry Freshour, Box 146, Tarboro, 27886	1950
Washington First	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889	1822
Washington Second	Oscar O. Turner, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 27889	1953
Washington West End	Charles F. Middleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	1957
Webb's Chapel	Robert H. Bailey, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1915
Williamston Memorial	John C. Gill, Jr., Lee St., Williamston, 27892	1870
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, 27892	1945
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson, 27893	1860
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 434, Winterville, 28590	1897
	TOTALS	

\* Interim Pastor

Two Services Held On Each Sunday?	If "No", Then Ser- vices Are Held On:										New Missions	Missions Operating	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Rec. From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
	A.M. 1st Sunday	P.M. 1st Sunday	A.M. 2nd Sunday	P.M. 2nd Sunday	A.M. 3rd Sunday	P.M. 3rd Sunday	A.M. 4th Sunday	P.M. 4th Sunday	A.M. 5th Sunday	P.M. 5th Sunday											
Yes														3		27	20	47	2		\$ 780
Yes													3	4	4	71	52	123			4,100
Yes													1	8	16	186	42	228	1		5,002
No	*		*		*		*		*					4	30	234	102	336		2	5,512
Yes													5	1	8	132	87	219		1	4,940
Yes													3	3	11	179	117	296	1	4	6,000
Yes																57		57			2,080
Yes													14	1	11	90	252	342	1	6	4,420
Yes														1	6	149	69	219	1	1	3,640
Yes															6	113	46	159			2,880
Yes													6	7	11	192	80	272	1		5,400
Yes															1	111	48	159			3,150
No	*		*		*		*		*				7	7	10	347	30	377			5,834
Yes													20	41	39	838	233	1,071	3	5	6,500
No	*		*		*		*		*				2	2	3	121	40	161			4,645
Yes													15	46	33	381	37	418	5	2	6,000
Yes													10	11	35	500	225	725		2	8,640
Yes													8	14	25	217	61	278	4	3	5,720
Yes													1	3	14	224	93	317		2	5,160
Yes													8	38	29	481	129	610	5	10	8,750
No	*		*		*		*						1			84	19	103			1,900
Yes													16	14	9	516	125	641			6,000
Yes														9		32	3	35			1,350
Yes													11	8	13	372	124	496			6,618
Yes													1	2	8	179	49	228			4,600
No	*		*		*		*		*				5	65	6	224	38	262	16		7,000
No	*		*		*		*						1	5	6	102	53	155	1		3,640
No				*	*	*								1		37	19	56			900
Yes													3	3	6	112	2	114			3,300
Yes													7	6	10	193	52	245			5,600
No			*				*								1	57	17	74			755
No			*	*			*	*					10	1	4	190	35	225	1	1	3,000
No	*		*		*		*		*				1	1	2	83	58	141			2,100
No	*	*			*	*								4	3	91	66	157	1		2,040
No	*			*	*		*							2		81	25	106	2	2	1,590
Yes													8	4	4	509	200	709	1	2	6,000
No		*	*		*	*							1	3	2	70	11	81		2	1,685
No	*		*		*		*		*							119	4	123			2,080
Yes													11	2	5	255	97	352		2	5,000
No			*				*						2	3		44	14	58			1,200
Yes													37	26	30	679	233	912	2	2	7,500
Yes													12	5	14	380	90	470			6,200
Yes													8	24		504	156	660	8	5	7,200
Yes											1	1	11	20	14	183	30	213		1	4,160
Yes													3	5		123	21	152	1		3,120
Yes													15	8	5	265	28	293		1	4,120
Yes													6	7	16	435	179	614			7,913
Yes													8	1	9	264	62	326	2	4	4,883
Yes													25	33	33	1,075	263	1,338	7	9	
Yes														13	6	240	31	271		2	6,000
													306	469	481	12,148	3,867	16,024	66	71	

1-Open Country      3-Town      5-Downtown Area      7-Suburban Area  
2-Village      4-Small City      6-Neighborhood Area



**Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL**

46

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, N. C. 27851	Nursery (Under 3)	Enrolment	Beginners (4-5)	Enrolment	Primaries (6-8)	Enrolment
	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES						
Acron Hill	George Strickland, Box 8, Speed, 27881	2	7	5			
Aenon	George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801	7	4	5			
Arlington Street	Wallace O. Powers, 501 Pittman Dr., Greenville	23	16	30			
Ayden	George Mumford, 808 W Fifth St., Ayden, 28513	10	13	27			
Belhaven	Julian Goff, Water St., Belhaven, 27810	10	11	14			
Bethel	Mitchell Alexander, Bethel, 27812	9	8	17			
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886			4			
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	14	25	21			
Chocowinity	Linwood Dunn, Chocowinity, 27817		16	26			
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864	7	4	16			
Elm City	Bill Strickland, Elm City, 27822	7	17	22			
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892	2	6	8			
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Farmville, 27828	29	23	30			
Five Points	Earl Dail, 119 Garner St., Wilson, 27893	41	54	61			
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Box 16, Fountain, 27829	6	9	13			
Grace	L. E. Bratcher, 1606 Gold St., Wilson, 27893	39	36	46			
Greenville Memorial	Robert A. Allen, 119 Heritage Dr., Greenville	15	11	33			
Grifton	Kenneth Weatherman, Box 785, Grifton, 28530	24	10	29			
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton, 27840	17	14	11			
Immanuel	Donald C. McGlohon, 1704 W Berkley Rd., Greenville	28	19	45			
Jamesville	Jack Modlin, Jamesville, 27846		5	5			
Ludford Memorial	W. Willis Bowen, Rt # 2, Plymouth, 27962	24	33	55			
Mildred	Ernest Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886		9	7			
New Hope	Elton R. Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson, 27893	20	27	43			
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City, 27857	2	8	14			
Oakmont	Dr. Sheldon Downes, 118 Avon Lane, Greenville, 27834	25	27	29			
Pactolus	S. O. Bowers, Jr., Rt # 5, Box 202, Greenville	5	9	15			
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Bath, 27808	7	5	7			
Pender's Chapel	Bobby D. Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro	10	9	10			
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Box 62, Pinetops, 27864	17	12	23			
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865			3			
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	9	13	17			
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822	9	8	10			
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892	10	16	17			
Riverview	Jimmy Hardee, Rt # 3, Greenville, 27834	3	10	13			
Robersonville	Buck Manning, Box 1018, Robersonville, 27871	18	15	4			
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 63, Washington	2	2	4			
Speed	Pete Hale, 2207 Panola St. Ext., Tarboro, 27886		14	1			
Stantonsburg	Garland B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	15	16	2			
Stokes	Jack S. Warren, Rt # 1, Stokes, 27884	2		7			
Tarboro First	B. P. Manning, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886	38	29	7			
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rt # 3, Box 272-B, Tarboro, 27886	30	27	3			
Washington First	Fred O. Watkins, Jr., 601 E Main St., Washington	58	34	4			
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889	22	16	3			
Washington West End		11	14	1			
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893	8	9	2			
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Dr., Williamston,	24	30	4			
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston	32	17	3			
Wilson First	William Mercer, 1404 Westwood Ave., Wilson	52	47	8			
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville, 28590	8	8	1			
	TOTALS	751	772	119			

Enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrollment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrollment	Adults (25-34) Enrollment	Adults (35-64) Enrollment	Adults (65-Up) Enrollment	Extension Dept. Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enroll. (Home Ministry)	Young People Away Enrollment	Fellowship Bible Classes Enrollment	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number New Classes	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment
1	17	1		3	8						1		45	32		53		53
6		9		7	15						2		55	40		30		30
18	19	18		35	26			7	6		3		201	123		104		104
39	41	18		36	45	7	16		13		3		268	109		82		82
24	7	23		18	25		2	1	6		4		145	84		82		82
26	13	20		30	53		10	2	9		4	1	208	109		77		77
5	9				22								30					
44	20	16		75							4		219	137		108		108
10	14	6	6	11	23								112	90		78		78
21	12	16	19		24								137	85		51		51
35	23	13	9		34						5		160	105		64		64
12	6	8			17				4		2		65	40		45		45
61	36	33		70	15	7	25	15	8		4		356	178	1	155		155
81	110	25	11	80	124	74					5		666	445	2	308		308
17	16	13		55					7				136	97		56		56
60	43	19	24	62	66			2			4		401	225		159		159
39	72	20		47	94			6	18		3		364	189	1	95		95
46	35	18		35	38				7		4		246	110	1	107		107
22	19	18	8	30	40	20	12	8	4		4		227	128	1	95		95
56	65	30		81	142						5		471	215		130		130
4	5	6		15									40			68		68
52	28	18		50	35	35					3		333	204		111		111
7	13			12									48	34		61		61
43	29	44	21	15	61		10	9			5		327	176		165		165
24	16	12		31	38						3		148	109		72		72
28	12	44	13	25	41				10		6		256	116	1	90		90
15	19		20		28						2		104	68		48		48
5	12			7	25								72	40		31		31
13	8	17		13	21								101	75		75		75
28	26	6		25	20	40	11	2			6		214	122	1	72		72
3		9	2		13				3				27	18				
25	25	18	10	39	39								195	152		68		68
13	10	12	8	8	16	6					3		102	70		53		53
18	15	16		30	40								162	124		67		67
13	7	11		21	14				2		3		91	59		43		43
52	44	46	35	32	57	23		27			4		396	196		85		85
4	2	5		1	15	1			3		6		46	35		25		25
6	5					48					8		95	55		47		47
28	37	15		49	29						4		210	111		68		68
7	6	4	1	2	14	10			5		1		59	38		11		11
57	52	43		71	80	50			5		3		503	256		141		141
46	54	24	27	56	54				11		8		373	159		117		117
51	54	23		51	162		27	6	37		5		549	255	1	199		199
39	27	21	19	28	53	4	6		15		3	54	337	102		104		104
15	8	16	13		44						3		135	63	1	71		71
18	26	13	14	24	43	8							186	126		87		87
52	41	24		24	122	18		12			6		396	255		158		158
37	30	13	1		85		6	5			4		264	144		100		100
19	119	53		60	110	279	20	30	59		6		1043	442		220		220
30	23	27		28	32	10					5		189	107		82		82
75	1302	864	261	1392	2102	640	145	132	232	0	154	55	11,513	6,252	10	4418	0	



**Table C TRAINING UNION**

	ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR John B. Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington, N. C. 27889
	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acron Hill	Selby Smith, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Walter Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	
Eagles	
Elm City	
Everetts	
Farmville	
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	
Grace	Richard Foster, 1102 Toisnot Ave., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	David J. Gordon, 2806 Edwards St., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Mrs. Alice Cox, Box 211, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Edwin P. Everett, Box 101, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Henry Howard, 106 N Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Chester L. Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Oakmont	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington, 27889
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	David Jackson, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	Curtis Wagoner, Grimesland, 27837
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	George Webster, River Road, Washington, 27889
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Stuart Wood, 509 Forest Acres Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Robert O. Edmondson, Jr., Box 115, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Robert W. Tyndall, 309 N Simmons St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Joe Brown, 115 N Academy St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Alton Lewis, 1107 W Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Miss Shelby Webb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Miss Jean Parker, Church St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	Rev. Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	
	TOTALS



Enrollment	Beginners (4-5)	Primaries (6-8)	Juniors (9-12)	Intermediates (13-16)	Young People Single (17-24)	Young People Married (17-24)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Up)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Unions Organized This Year	New Member Orientation Enrollment	Church Leader Training Enrollment	Member Training Projects Enrollment	Grand Total, Ongoing and Cumulative Enrollment
2	2	1	1	17	1		3	8		1		36	26	1				36
			4	7	10			13		3		37	23		5			42
			8	29			8	7		2		54	11					54
		6	8	10			10			1		34	30			10	20	64
															3		1	
5	9	10	22	12	5		27	18		6		114	64			42	34	190
																7	70	77
14	13	9	15	14	11		27			4		103	52					103
6	3	7	8	7	4		8	27	5	2		77	45		12	15	20	124
1	5	8	19	9	10		19			2		73	30				40	113
3	4	7	13	4	5			13	2	4		55	32			10	15	80
5	12	12	8	10	25			40		5		117	70					117
				20	20					1		41	25					41
3	9	11	15	6	10		16	10		9		89	55		44		60	193
1	5	8	12	17				17	1	3		64	42					64
															12		24	36
		6	8	11	6				17	2		50	30		18		28	96
4		12	10	6				24		2		58	26					58
				2			2	3		3		7	7					7
1	12		8	4			17			2		43	21					43
		10	20	25			10	25	2	2		94	50					94
1	1		2	4			6					14						14
		18	20	18	22			25		2		105	52					105
	3	4	5	6				10		7		35	30					35
	14		14	23	9		16	14		4		94	50			13	13	120
1	2	8	15	12	2		27			3		70	23			12		82
2	5	4	6	10			14			2		33	18					33
				39	2							41			15			56
5	10	15	15	30			40			2		117	79	6				117
54	109	156	256	350	144	0	250	254	27	74	0	1,655	890	7	109	109	825	2,345

**Table D MUSIC MINISTRY**

	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Miss Betty Miller, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893
	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	Wanda Simpson, Rt # 2, Box 252, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5, Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Miss Elaine Buckner, Box 150 Umstead Hall, ECU, Greenville,
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	
Bethel	Mrs. Gail McCrakin, ECU, Greenville, 27834
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons St., Williamston, 27892
Chocowinity	Mrs. Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	William S. Caudle, Jr., Box 3083, Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Leyman Holmes, 304 N Green St., Farmville, 27828
Grace	Leeman D. Lamm, 1006 College Circle, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Dr. Ed Durham, 1734 Beaumont Rd., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	James Lochridge, 315 Aycock, ECU, Greenville, 27834
Hamilton	Bruce Frazier, Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville, 2783
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Laura Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Box 21, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Janice Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Rev. Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Pinetops	Mrs. L. W. Wooten, Jr., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	L. M. Odom, 603 E Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Larry Respass, Apt. C-7 Georgetown Apartments, Tarboro, 278
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N. Harvey St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Manning, 301 E 12th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Freddie Elks, Box 1175, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda E. Stallings, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Vernon R. Whitley, Jr., 203 Edgewood Ave., Williamston
Williamston West End	Ebb White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Miss Betty Miller, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox & Mrs. Paul Hunsucker, Winterville, 28590
	TOTALS



Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Vocal Ensembles	Band Or Orchestra	Instrumental Ensembles	Handbell Ringers	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number New Choirs, Ensembles, etc. Or- ganized past year
												14	12	
				3	11							14	10	
		12		5	11					2		31	20	2
5	10			3	12							31	25	
			4	1	8							13	8	
		5			15							20	8	
	3	19	5	5	11					6		43	28	
			3		5							8		
				8	11					4		23	17	
		25	20	12	20					4		77	67	
			24		72					7		127	101	
					20							20	10	
		15		12	20					6		47	35	
												27	22	
	6	7	5	3	20							41	25	
		6	6		15					2		29	20	
	20	20	6	4	28					2		80	57	1
					20	16				2		38	18	
		14			15							29	24	
				5	16							21	15	
		20			20							40		
				16	15							31		
												8		
		10	10		14							34	20	
			10	5	12	1				3		30	14	
10	10				10							30		
				4	16							20	12	
					26							26	20	
	35	10	10	10	22					5		87	58	1
			6		16							22	12	
16		19		33	26					5		99		3
2	4	2	6	5	7							26	20	1
					6							6		
5	10	15	4	6	12					4		56	40	
					15							15	15	
			5		10							15	12	
13	47	36	15	26	38				36			211		
			1		12							13		
52	145	235	137	167	607	17			36	52		1,502	745	8



**Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK**

	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889
	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acron Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 250, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Ray Avery, 813 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Harold White, 406 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	Wiley Harrell, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Harry May, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	
Fountain	Alan Parker, RFD, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Henry Skinner, Jr., College Circle, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	James Bond, 400 Kirkland Dr., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	P. W. Bailey, Rt # 2, Box 272-C, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	
Mildred	
New Hope	George Bunn, 202 Emory, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	
Oakmont	
Pactolus	
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	E. L. Everett, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	Willie Horton Gardner, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	
Robersonville	Buck Manning, Box 1012, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	Robert Lee Grant, Box 91, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	
Trinity	
Washington First	Garland Beddard, Rt # 3, Box 39-A, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	John Sumner, 315 E Tenth St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Billy Barnhill, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, 106 Park Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Wiley Morgan, 203 Martin Ave., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	
Winterville	
	TOTALS

Crusader Chapters	Crusaders Enrolled	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers Enrolled	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors Enrolled	Total R. A. Chapters	Total Enrolled In Royal Ambassadors	Baptist Young Men Enrolled	Baptist Men Enrolled	Total Men Enrolled	Grand Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	8	1	4			2	12		12	12	24
									25	25	25
		1	8						26	26	34
									10	10	10
									16	16	16
									52	52	52
									18	18	18
				1	12	1	12		21	21	33
		1	16			1	16		45	45	61
1	6	1	9			2	15		16	16	31
1	9					1	9		18	18	27
1	12					1	12		30	30	42
						1	18				18
1	15	1	22			2	27		14	14	51
1	11	1	9			2	20		12	12	32
1	12					1	12				12
									14	14	14
		1	8			1	8				8
									50	50	50
		1	8			1	8				8
				1	11	1	11		10	10	21
1	9	1	3			2	12		28	28	40
		1	5			1	5		25	25	30
									21	21	21
									30	30	30
1	12					1	12		27	27	39
1	5	1	11			2	16				16
10	99	11	103	2	23	23	225	0	520	520	745



**Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
	Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 104, Fountain, N. C. 27829
	W. M. U. DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
Acron Hill	
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Billiams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Douglas Jackson, 2205 S Jefferson Dr., Greenville, 2783
Ayden	Mrs. Harry Mumford, 404 S Lee St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27812
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Weeks, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Harmon Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Ben S. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 278
Elm City	Mrs. E. D. Maynard, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Thelma Gay, Rt # 2, Farmville, 27828
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Newsome, 209 Clyde Ave., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Box 687 Fleming Hall, ECU, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Anna B. Smith, Box 424, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Rt # 1, Box 29, Elm City, 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Ed Dixon, 528 Westchester Dr., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Doris Keel, Howard Ave., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis E. Phillips, Jr., Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Marion Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Harvey L. Brice, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Preston Johnson, Hyland Ave., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. Carl Norris, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Tarboro First	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, 908 Trade St., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 1305 Maurice Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Dorsey Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 315 W Grace St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. S. C. Griffin, Jr., 216 Williams St., Williamston, 278
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 408 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lyles W. Russell, Winterville, 28590

## TOTALS

\*\*No church reported Career Girls Y.W.A., College Girl



SUNBEAM NURSERY Enrolment	Organizations BEGINNER SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations PRIMARY SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations JUNIOR G. A. Enrolment	Organizations INTERMEDIATE G. A. Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED G. A. Enrolment	Organizations HIGH SCHOOL Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations W. M. S. Enrolment	Organizations GRAND TOTAL W. M. U. Enrolment
								1	24
	1	8		1	12	1		1	14
		1	10	1	6	1		1	48
5	1	11	1	13	1	20		1	15
1			1	7				1	42
				1	12			1	31
								1	12
			1	7			1	11	21
	1	11	1	12	2	16	*1	9	1
								1	20
	1	17	2	19	2	27	1	10	1
13	1	4	1	3	3	42	1	13	1
								1	102
			1	13			1	8	1
			1	28	1	10		1	37
	1	8	1	24	1	5	1	5	1
	1	7	1	11	2	14	1	13	1
	1	12	1	17	1	14	1	6	2
	1	8	2	15	1	15	1	14	1
	1	10			1	12	1	5	1
	1	13	1	19	1	16			1
	1	8	1	11	1	8	1	10	1
	1	12	2	19			1	10	1
							1	10	1
									1
4	1	4	1	7	1	6	1	13	1
									1
	1	6	1	4			1	16	1
			1	9			1	8	1
									1
					1	28	1	10	1
					1	17	1	7	2
					1	16	1	8	1
									1
					1	11	1	9	1
									1
	1	21	3	51	3	35	3	25	1
	1	9	2	14	1	14	1	13	1
	1	15	1	17	1	10	1	7	*1
	1	6	1	21	1	5	1	4	5
					1	16	1	11	1
	1	6	1	15					1
	2	32	3	35	1	14	1	16	1
	1	11	1	13	1	9	1	8	1
12	1	11	1	11	1	10	3	30	1
					1	21	2	20	1
34	24	250	31	370	13	193	39	417	25
									242
									6
									71
									13
									105
									56
									2,239
									212
									13,922

Y. A., or Mission Enrolment.

\*Ungraded Y. W. A.

Table G BUILDING-AND OTHER INFORMATION

	ASSOCIATIONAL AUDIO VISUAL DIRECTOR
	None
	ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN
	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, N. C. 27893
	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES
Acorn Hill	
Aenon	
Arlington Street	
Ayden	
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., Bethel, 27812
Calvary	
Cedar Branch	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	
Farmville	Mrs. Joe Batchelor, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Miss Emma Dozier, Box 183, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Judy Farmer, 1004 College Circle, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Mrs. Hazel Bright, Box 276, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	
Immanuel	
Jamesville	
Ludford Memorial	
Mildred	
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Box 21, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Harroll Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. William H. Edwards, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	
Pender's Chapel	
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	
Pleasant Hope	
Reddick's Grove	
Riverview	
Robersonville	
Rosedale	
Speed	
Stantonsburg	
Stokes	
Tarboro First	
Trinity	
Washington First	Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, 228 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. F. B. Whitley, 408 E Simmons Ave., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	
Wilson First	Mrs. Alec Flowers, Brentwood Drive, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	
	TOTALS



Cooperative Program Goal For Coming Year % Of Total Budget	Assnl. Missions Goal For Coming Year	Value Of Pastor's Home	Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year	Kindergarten	Recreation Com.	V. B. S.	Biblical Recor- der In Budget	Church Council	Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night At Christmas	Stewardship Com.	Mission V.B.S.	Missions Com.	Religious Li- berty Sunday	S. S. Council
3%		\$	\$ 7,000	\$ 500			*										
		11,400	16,400				*			*							
12%	1.1%	14,318	45,420	18,573		*	*	*	*	*			*				
8%	*	13,500	65,000	None			*	*	*			*					
8%	1.3%	15,500	35,500	8,000			*	*	*			*					
		24,000	158,000	13,560			*		*	*		*	*				
				None													
		15,000	75,000	33,384			*						*				
3%	1%	8,000	98,000	35,000			*	*	*	*							
2%	1%	7,000	56,000	2,444			*	*	*	*		*					
10%	1%	12,000	100,000	54,000			*		*	*							
		15,000	32,000	2,300			*										
12%	1½%	22,000	142,000	None			*	*	*	*							
10%	2%		270,000	11,450	*		*		*	*			*				
		15,000	88,500	None			*		*	*							
		18,000	250,000	214,000			*	*	*	*		*	*				*
		40,000	235,000				*	*	*	*		*					
10%	1%	20,000	175,000	84,527			*		*	*		*					*
17½%	\$275	18,000	66,000	None			*	*	*	*		*					
12%	.8%		535,500	139,845			*		*				*				
			10,000				*	*									
		25,000	275,000				*						*				
			8,000	None			*					*					
		17,500	105,000	None		*	*		*	*			*				*
10%	1%	17,000	52,000	None			*		*	*							
.02%	.006%		300,000	240,000		*	*	*									
5.3%	1.3%	12,000	42,000	3,461			*	*	*	*							
			4,000	None			*										
3%			30,000	None													
		10,000	51,000				*		*	*							
			12,000							*							
			60,000	None			*		*	*							
6%	6%		15,000	530			*										
			28,000	None			*										
		5,500	18,000	None			*		*	*							
8%	2%	20,000	250,000	60,595			*		*	*		*	*				
10%			5,000	None			*										
\$50	\$40		20,000	None			*	*	*			*					
9%	1.6%	8,000	120,500	None			*		*				*				
2%	2%		15,000	None			*		*								
13%	1%	26,000	496,850	64,461	*		*	*	*	*							
8%	1.7%	17,500	107,500	8,184			*										
15%		20,000	380,000	97,824	*	*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*
2.1%	1.1%	12,000	72,000	58,470			*		*						*		*
5%	½%		25,000	8,000			*		*				*				
		12,500	32,000	None			*		*								
20%	10%	16,500	216,500	2,357			*		*	*		*	*				*
15%	1.5%	15,000	115,000	60,000			*	*	*								*
20%	1%		610,000	None		*	*		*	*		*	*		*		*
15%	12%	17,500	87,500	None			*	*				*	*		*		*
		\$520,718	\$6,017,170	\$1,221,435													

\* - \$1.00 per resident member

\* means Yes



**Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS,  
LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION**

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION		Number Of Tithers	Stewardship plan		
			None	Forward Program	Growth In.....
	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, N. C. 27886 TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES				
Acron Hill	Miss Wanda L. Simpson, Rt # 2, Box 252, Tarboro	5			
Aenon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount	3	*		
Arlington Street	Mrs. Wallace O. Powers, 501 Pittman	24			*
Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W Eighth St., Ayden, 28513	55			
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Tooley St., Belhaven, 27810				
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel, 27812	28			
Calvary	Mrs. William G. Smith, 511 St. Andrews				
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846				
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817	8			*
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 199, Pinetops	?			
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 7, Elm City	20	*		
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Box 95, Everetts, 27825				
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Farmville, 27828				
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, 27893				
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Box 94, Fountain, 27829	?			
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893			*	
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville, 27834			*	
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530	33			
Hamilton	Joe Cherry, Hamilton, 27840	41			
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 210 N Warren St., Greenville	115	*		
Jamesville	Grady Davenport, Jamesville, 27846	?			
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth				
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro			*	
New Hope	Roland S. Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson			*	
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Oak City, 27857	15	*		
Oakmont	Edwin H. Dixon, 528 Weschester Dr., Greenville	88			
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus, 27858		*		
Pamlico	Mrs. Nora Braddy, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810	0			
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886	10			
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops, 27864	20			
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865	4	*		
Piney Grove	Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1 Williamston, 27892	0	*		
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893	0	*		
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Box 473, Williamston	0	*		
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington	10			
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville, 27871	60			
Rosedale	Elbert Banks, 509 E Main St., Washington, 27889		*		
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881			*	
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg, 27883	50			
Stokes	W. A. House, Box 194, Stokes, 27884	3	*		
Tarboro First	Jack Wynn, 2611 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886		*		
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886	47			
Washington First	Leslie Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889				
Washington Second	Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889	40	*		
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington	8	*		
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852	?	*		
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, 101 S Park Dr., Williamston	108	*		
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892	58			
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893			*	
Winterville	Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville	18			
TOTALS		871			

total tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's Annual Salary (Actually Spent)	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent On New Construction	Debt Retirement	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
1,766	\$ 25	\$ 1,791	\$ 780	\$	\$	\$	\$ 500	\$	\$ 1,280
6,320		6,320	4,100	360				1,229	5,689
7,898		17,898	5,002	594			1,861	7,069	14,526
0,450		30,450	2,583	3,039	50		1,400	5,108	12,180
2,690		12,690	4,280	313			1,540		10,333
7,800		17,800	6,000	1,985		9,027	1,200	4,365	22,677
2,596		2,596	2,080					442	2,522
2,225		12,225	4,115			37,506	4,205	2,796	48,622
7,172		7,172	3,640			35,000		3,876	42,516
7,802	838	8,640	3,590	360			637	3,251	7,838
7,000		17,000	5,400	600			5,000	3,800	14,800
4,578		4,578	3,150				1,138	862	5,150
2,008	102,968	144,976	5,834	2,136		60,828		10,817	79,615
6,983	3,065	70,048	6,305	8,457		2,200	9,165	32,458	58,585
5,890		15,890	3,597	598				6,187	10,382
8,000		38,000	6,000	3,000			16,000	10,833	35,833
4,803	2,159	66,962	8,640	4,550				9,969	23,159
1,070		21,070	4,277	650			10,473	4,672	20,072
6,996		26,996	4,988	1,998		7,934		6,235	21,155
6,664	34,060	100,724	8,750	7,962		1,678	23,483	14,489	56,362
3,074		3,074	1,920					1,064	2,984
			6,000	1,503					22,280
2,895		2,895	1,350			905		424	2,680
6,613		26,613	6,618	742			1,450	6,231	15,041
4,106		14,106	4,600	740	270			4,366	9,976
4,500		44,500	7,000	5,560			20,076	4,105	36,741
7,749		7,749	2,757	111			1,115	2,390	6,373
2,475		2,475	900					1,194	2,094
5,430		5,430	3,300					1,666	4,966
4,949		14,949	4,992	150			720	5,163	11,025
1,854		1,854	755					470	1,225
9,518		9,518	3,000				1,100	3,267	7,367
6,288		6,288	2,100			1,045	2,116	1,543	6,804
4,818		4,818	2,040					1,998	4,038
6,016		6,016	1,590			974	300	1,958	4,822
30,000		30,000	6,000	4,840		9,058	8,282		28,180
2,501		2,501	1,685		66			388	2,139
5,733		5,733	1,980				400	2,222	4,602
4,957		14,957	5,000					6,371	11,371
2,439		2,439	1,405					801	2,206
51,670	3,600	55,270	6,133	8,068			7,200	13,445	34,846
26,116		26,116	6,200	1,200			8,184	6,754	22,338
54,851	5,783	70,634	7,040	10,830	340		20,443	23,591	60,249
18,646		18,646	4,240	520			7,841	4,304	16,905
6,680		6,680	2,685				1,091	2,191	5,967
10,136		10,136	4,120			1,098		3,500	8,718
54,840		64,840	7,913	12,468			7,100	16,321	43,802
18,087		18,087	4,883				4,500	5,774	15,157
16,185	660	116,845		38,997				38,092	77,089
32,434		32,434	4,208			12,050		4,624	20,883
96,071	\$153,133	\$1,249,204	\$205,525	\$122,331	\$726	\$179,303	\$168,520	\$292,775	\$986,164



**Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES**

	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C. 27834
	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, N. C. 27883
	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES
Acron Hill	Wanda L. Simpson, Rt # 2, Box 252, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 32, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt # 1, Box 63, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Ethel L. Ezzell, 2510 Downing St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Wiley E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27793
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville, 2783
Jamesville	Mrs. Pat McCombs, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Johnnie A. Braddy, Rt # 1, Box 287-A, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Mrs. William E. Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Nancy Hathaway, 106 John Ave., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Selma Matthews, Rt # 1, Bath, 27808
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Linda Lewis, 111 Shirley St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Bruce L. Peele, Rt # 1 Box 381, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. L. M. Odom, 603 E Fifth St., Washington, 27889
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 63, Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Carlton N. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Charles A. Hester, 713 E Fourth St., Washington, 2788
Washington Second	Mrs. Ann Bunch, 802 E 4th St., Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Freddie Elks, Box 1175, Washington, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Hilda T. Webb, Rt # 1, Box 510, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, Box 208, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Miss Naomi Morris, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville
	TOTALS



Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions Special Offering	Home Missions Annie Armstrong Offering	Foreign Missions Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	Baptist Colleges Special Offering	Children's Homes Thanksgiving Offering	Baptist Hospital Mother's Day Offering	Homes For Aging Special Offering	All Other Special Mission Gifts	GRAND TOTAL ALL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
53	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 53
141	77	30	30	38		107	17			440
,628	200	37	86	403	25	10	67	47	209	2,712
,360	250	35	25	33						2,703
800	135	50	82	263	7	16	15			1,368
365	200		262		2	34	40	6	27	936
										259
55	62	5	15	32			28			205
120	50	50	50	70	10	40	40	25		460
180	100	25	50	115		180	50		133	834
800	100	27	100	95		200	100	50		1,472
72		28	65	39	25	47	35			312
,404	244	83	339	901	16	718	124	22	300	5,151
,666	1,109	87	415	1,293	75	71				8,717
,213	100	264	282	604	59	189	172	143	250	3,276
,300	71	37	189	478		15	31			2,167
,395	200	1,327	683	1,206	15	504	124	20	430	9,905
988		22	96	252	16	27	20		11	1,432
,423	295	229	259	453		300	292	300	78	5,629
,785	583	600	1,000	1,400	420		200		50	12,038
			25	10	7	16	11	8		81
,000	130	100	150	500	40					4,886
				30		35	35	35	77	212
,290	287	109	185	301	10	144	84	23	413	2,846
,329	185	118	246	261						2,139
490	125	8	49	309		42				1,022
402	100	5	100	252	7	170	118	71		1,225
8	5	10				6	13	10		52
			100	135		50	75	50		410
,410	184	38	254	389		96	50	30		2,451
	10	25	10	15	14	200	50	27		631
32						180	125	90		427
150	56	11	12	17	50	125	50	50		521
77			10	10	25	50	55	50		277
220	55	30	20	60	5		10			400
		40	197	848		202	148	123	125	1,683
				285		21	26			332
48	30	53	50	125	88	102	75	75	15	662
,101	250	45	102	309	20	10	18	20	32	1,907
50	25		43	63	15	35	25			281
,223	687	343	680	1,213	150	250	156	150	782	8,634
,800	400		82	500					25	2,807
,198	418	171	332	619	46	517	311	69	1,070	10,751
408	175	117	39	63	10	39	80	18	75	1,024
205	62		60	85			27	10		449
694	265			262	50	50	50	50		1,421
,118	600	525	1,363	4,398	723	638	302	200	1,000	19,867
,607	273	32	117	191	8	17	43	8	30	3,326
,700	1,086	450	500	2,000	600	1,800	500	500	12,500	39,636
,012	250	191	376	353	132	680	324	105	92	4,525
,320	\$9,434	\$5,357	\$9,029	\$21,278	\$2,670	\$7,933	\$4,116	\$2,385	\$17,724	\$174,994

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES
Acron Hill	Lane B. Simpson, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro, N. C. 27886
Aenon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
Arlington Street	Howard Shearin, 103 St. Andrews Drive, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	
Belhaven	Glenn Carowan, Rt # 1, Pantego, N. C. 27860
Bethel	James Dupree, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Box 64-B, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3 Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	Carl Beaman, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Millard Mantooth, 2514 Downing St. Ext., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	E. B. Beasley, Jr., Box 185, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Lee Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	
Grifton	Pete Bass, Box 454, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	D. G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Max Stephenson, 118 N Harding St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Elton R. Gupton, 203 Emory St., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Oakmont	E. R. Carraway, 1605 Beaumont Rd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Roy Tripp, Rt # 5, Box 299, Greenville, 27834
Pamlico	Elmer Guthrie, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	
Pinetown	
Piney Grove	Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Reddick's Grove	Jasper Jones, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	James Whitley, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Josh T. Cox, Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 94, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Dr. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rt # 3, Box 273-B, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Fred O. Watkins, Jr., 601 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Rt # 4, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Otis Deaver, Old River Road, Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Williamston Memorial	Roger A. Critcher, 106 Park Drive, Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, Park Ave. Ext., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1729 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Milton Evans & Howard Riggs, Winterville, 28590



Is Pastor in Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Are Other Church Staff Members?	Is Pastor in Social Security?				Ministers Ordained This Year	Ministers Licensed This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary	Does Not Meet Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
		No	Yes					\$ 780	*			
No		No			None			4,100	*			
Yes		Yes			None			5,002			*	
Yes		No			None			5,512			*	
Yes		No			None			4,940	*			
		Yes						6,000				*
								2,080				
Yes		Yes			None			4,420	*			
					None			3,640	*			
Yes		Yes			None			2,880				*
Yes		No			None	1		5,400		*		
Yes		Yes						3,150				
Yes		Yes			None			5,834				*
Yes	Yes				None	1		6,500			*	
Yes		Yes			None			4,644				*
Yes							1	6,000			*	
Yes		Yes			None			8,640		*		
Yes		No			None			5,720		*		
Yes		Yes			None			5,160				*
Yes		Yes			None		1	8,750		*		
Yes		Yes		Yes		1		1,900	*			
Yes		Yes						6,000				*
		No	Yes						*			
Yes		Yes			None			6,618			*	
		No			None			4,600				*
		Yes			None			7,000	*			
		Yes		Yes				3,640	*			
								900			*	
		Yes	Yes					3,300				
		Yes			None			5,600			*	
Yes		Yes			None			755	*			
		Yes		Yes				3,000	*			
		Yes		Yes				2,100	*			
		No			None			2,040	*			
Yes		Yes			None			1,590				
Yes		Yes			None			6,000				*
				Yes				1,685	*			
								2,080		*		
Yes		No			None			5,000				*
								1,200	*			
Yes		Yes			None			7,500			*	
Yes					None			6,200				*
Yes	Yes	Yes			None			7,200				
Yes		Yes			None			4,160				*
Yes			Yes					3,120				
Yes		No			None			4,120	*			
Yes		Yes						7,913		*		
Yes					None	1		4,883				*
Yes	Yes	Yes			None		1					
Yes		Yes			None			6,000	*			
31	3	26	4	5	31	4	3					



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1957	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1958	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Pwrcy B. Upchurch
	Wilson, Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Don Austin
1959	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Stanley K. Howard
	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	T. W. McKneely
1960	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Paul B. Nickens
	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	B. DeWolf Davis
	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	James B. Annis
1961	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	Horace G. Thompson
	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Frank Ingram
1962	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	Irvin Adcock
	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Luther J. Matthews
1963	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Tom Greene
	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Henry Stough
	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	W. Jerry Holcomb
1964	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Ernest C. Upchurch
	Wilson, Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James O. Hagwood
1965	Wilson, Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Marion D. Lark
	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1966	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tommy J. Payne
	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	
1967	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	
	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	
1968	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	
	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	
	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	

S - Spring Meeting; F - Fall Meeting.



South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY

2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Wake Forest College Library  
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta.  
Winston-Salem, N. C.  
27106









**SOUTH ROANOKE  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**Proceedings and Reports of the  
FIFTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS**

**Meeting With  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WILSON, N. C.  
October 21, 1969**

**And  
CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE, N. C.  
October 22, 1969**

**And The Minutes Of The  
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
Meeting With  
OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.  
March 18, 1969**

**The Next Annual Sessions Will Meet With  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AYDEN, N. C.  
October 20, 1970  
And  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE, N. C.  
October 21, 1970**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings.....	13 - 19
Associational Officers.....	3
Brotherhood Officers.....	6
Calendar Of Activities.....	7 - 8
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee.....	4 - 5
Committees Appointed By The Moderator.....	15
Constitution And By-Laws.....	9 - 12
Directories Of Church Officers.....	38 - 63
Events Of Historical Interest.....	44
Historical Table.....	64
Institutional Representatives.....	5
Messengers To The Annual Fall Sessions.....	19 - 21
Ministers' Conference Officers.....	6
Our Beloved Dead.....	45
Proceedings, Annual Fall Sessions.....	13 - 19
Program, Annual Fall Sessions.....	13 - 15
REPORTS To The Annual Fall Sessions.....	22 - 35
Application For Membership.....	27
Associational Missionary.....	25
Auditor.....	22
Brotherhood.....	31
Budget for 1969 - 1970.....	25
Camp Ground Committee.....	32
Children's Homes.....	16
Christian Education.....	18
Christian Literature.....	34
Church Library.....	33
Committee On Petitions.....	28
Evangelism.....	29
Executive Committee.....	22
Homes For Aging.....	33
Hospital.....	32
Missions Committee.....	26
Missions Operated By Churches.....	44
Place And Preacher Committee.....	35
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions.....	24
Resolutions Committee.....	34
Stewardship And Cooperative Program.....	29
Sunday School.....	33
Training Union.....	30
Treasurer.....	23
Woman's Missionary Union.....	31
Statistical Tables.....	46 - 63
Sunday School Officers.....	6
Training Union Officers.....	6
Woman's Missionary Union Officers.....	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes.....	36

# **Associational Directory**

## **OFFICERS**

Moderator	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville
Vice-Moderator	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson
Clerk	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg
Treasurer	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro
Auditor	W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman of Evangelism	James W. Herron, Box 3083, Wilson
Chairman Of Missions	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville
Sunday School Superintendent	H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama
Church Training Dir.	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Brotherhood Director	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington
Music Director	John Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington
Library Council Pres.	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson
Trustees	Walter B. Jones, Farmville
	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston
	Cleveland M. Paylor, Plymouth

## **COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Beaufort County	Gene Raymer, Belhaven
	O. B. Fisher, 807 E Seventh St., Washington
Edgecombe County	Willard A. Renn, Pinetops
	C. B. Martin, Georgetown Apt. C-1, Tarboro
Martin County	J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton
	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston
Pitt County	Marion D. Lark, Farmville
	Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain
Washington County	
	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville
Wilson County	Russell Myers, Elm City
	H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont Rd., Wilson
Members-At-Large	H. J. McCracken, Oak City
	Claude Walston, Pinetops
	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville

## **OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Chairman	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson
Vice-Chairman	J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton
Secretary	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain

## **BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER**

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville

## **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville



ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1969-1970  
The First Named Member Will Serve As Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27962  
Fred Taylor, Williamston, 27892  
Russell Myers, Elm City, 27822  
Claude Walston, Pinetops, 27864  
Joe Mills, Chocowinity, 27817

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, 28590  
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson, 27893  
H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851  
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892  
Dr. T. S. Fleming, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro, 27886  
O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington, 27889

BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain, 27829  
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Avenue, Tarboro, 27886  
Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville, 27828  
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, 27834  
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston, 27892  
Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, 27889  
Walter B. Jones, Farmville, 27828  
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston, 27892

FINANCE COMMITTEE

J. D. McGlohon, Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd., Greenville, 27834  
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893  
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington, 27889  
Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro, 27886  
Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Avenue, Washington, 27889  
John I. Eagles, Macclesfield, 27852  
Marvin Everett, Robersonville, 27871  
Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Drive, Wilson, 27893  
W. G. Moore, 209 South Elm Street, Greenville, 27834

CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Larry R. Stox, Box 544, Greenville, 27834  
Wiley Webb, Stantonsburg, 27883  
David Pope, 208 South Park Avenue, Williamston, 27892  
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889  
Mrs. M. D. Lark, Farmville, 27828  
Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, 27829  
George Bunn, 202 Emory Street, Wilson, 27893



**JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE**

Webb Williams, 305 N Smithwick St., Williamston, 27892  
Charles Hester, 513 E Fourth St., Washington, 27889  
G. M. Fountain, Tarboro, 27886  
Roy Holdford, 301 Monticello Drive, Wilson, 27893  
Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828  
Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

E. W. Holmes, 111 South Kincaid St., Wilson, 27893  
Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889  
Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834  
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893  
Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington, 27889  
John Sledge, Oak City, 27857  
Willard A. Renn, Pinetops, 27864  
Carl Beaman, Farmville, 27828  
Ben Peele, Williamston, 27892

**INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

These stimulate support by our churches during the year, and make the report at the next Annual Fall Session.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: C. B. Martin, Apt. C-1 Georgetown Apts., Tarboro

CHILDREN'S HOMES: Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson, 27893

HOMES FOR AGING: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, 27840

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: Claude Walston, Pinetops, 27864

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN: J. Monte Bishop, Tarboro, 27886

**ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND**

Camp Contentnea, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located two miles east of Stantonburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road # 1539 at the Green County Line.

**HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME**

One of five Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located in Hamilton. Mrs. Helen Everett is Superintendent.

**BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER**

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Randy Mishoe.

---

**ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, 27871

Vice President: Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828

Secretary: Ray Pennell, Fountain, 27829

Program Committee: Marion D. Lark, Farmville, 27828

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834

Robert H. Bailey, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852

**ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Superintendent: H. C. Daniels, Rt # 1, Lucama, 27851

Adult Superintendent: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, 27871

Young People Supt.: Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Avenue, Greenville

Intermediate Superintendent: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington

Junior Superintendent: Mrs. Bill Caudle, 913 Woodrow St., Wilson, 27893

Primary Superintendent: Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville, 27828

Beginner Superintendent:

Nursery Superintendent: Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

V. B. S. Superintendent: Irvin W. Adcick, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893

**ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS**

Director: J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro, 27886

Adult Leader: John Sledge, Oak City, 27857

Youth Leader: Mrs. Bill Edwards, Pactolus, 27858

Junior Leader: Mrs. Tommy Singleton, Rt # 4, Mac's Woods, Washington

**ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS**

Director: Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, 27829

Assistant Director: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 400 Monticello Dr., Wilson, 27893

Sec.-Treas.: Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro, 27886

W. M. S. Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville, 27828

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. John Marr, Jr., 1106 E 14th St., Greenville

Members-At-Large, Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 East Johnston St., Tarboro, 27886

Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Winterville, 28590

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Glen Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville, 27834

Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven

Mrs. Ethel Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson, 27893

Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville, 27871

Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg, 27883

**ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS**

Director: J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889

Royal Ambassador Leader: David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston, 27892

# 1970 Calendar of Activities

## JANUARY

- 12:12: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 26-27: Shaping The Seventies Clinic, Farmville First
- 31:31: Baptist Men's Rally, Parker's Barbecue, 301 South, Wilson, 7:00

## FEBRUARY

- 5: 5: W. M. U. Executive Board, Williamston Memorial, 2:00 P. M.
- 7: 7: R. A. Leadership Course, Rocky Mount First, 9:30 - 3:30
- 8: 8: Y. W. A. Associational Council, Tarboro First, 3:00
- 9: 9: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 10:10: Rural-Urban Conference, Greenville Immanuel
- 12: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30

## MARCH

- 9: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 14: South Roanoke Baptist Youth Night, and Tournaments
- 17: South Roanoke W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Washington First
- 31: V. B. S. Clinic, 9:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.

## APRIL

- 2: V. B. S. Clinic, 7:00 to 9:00 P. M.
- 13: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 13-15: Group Training Schools (New Administration Books)
- 18: Royal Ambassador Track Meet, E C U Track
- 21: Church Leadership Tourn Wilson First, 3:00 to 8:30
- 25: Man-Boy Weiner Roast, Camp Contentnea

## MAY

- 7: W. M. U. Executive Board, Greenville Arlington Street, 2:30
- 8-9: Royal Ambassador Camporee, Camp Contentnea
- 9: Junior G. A. Rally, Five Points
- 11: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30
- 12: South Roanoke Executive Committee Meeting, Williamston Memorial
- 16: Intermediate G. A. Rally
- 20: W. M. U. Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00

## JUNE

- 15-19: South Roanoke Junior Camp, Chowan College

## AUGUST

- 1: Sunbeam Band Day Camp, Camp Contentnea
- 6: W. M. U. Executive Board, Stantonburg First, 2:30
- 11: South Roanoke Executive Committee Meeting, Tarboro First, 7:30
- 23-30: Week Of Prayer For Associational Missions

## SEPTEMBER

- 14: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference
- 21-25: Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week Associational Workshops



**OCTOBER**

- 6: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Washington First, 7:30
- 10: R. A. Leadership Course, Greenville
- 12: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference
- 20: Annual Fall Session, First Baptist Church, Ayden
- 21: Annual Fall Session, First Baptist Church, Farmville

**NOVEMBER**

- 2: "M"-Night
- 3: South Roanoke Executive Committee, Wilson First, 7:30
- 7: Royal Ambassador Conclave, Arlington Street
- 16: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference

**DECEMBER**

- 14: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference

# CONSTITUTION

## OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

- (1) One messenger from each church;  
An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.
- (2) The Pastors;
- (3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.



ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written



report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a resident member basis.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.







## Tuesday Afternoon

1:15 Hymn \_\_\_\_\_ "Serve the Lord With Gladness" \_\_\_\_\_ No. 434  
 Prayer \_\_\_\_\_ Pat A. Kelly, Grace  
 Survey On Proposed Church Objectives, 1973-1979 \_\_\_\_\_ James O. Hagwood  
 Robersonville  
 REPORTS ON SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES  
 Baptist Children's Homes \_\_\_\_\_ Charles C. Powell, Wilson First  
 Baptist Homes For Aging \_\_\_\_\_ J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton  
 Baptist Hospital \_\_\_\_\_ Claude Walston, Pinetops  
 DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS \_\_\_\_\_ Max Patterson, Stantonsburg  
 Miscellaneous Business  
 Adjourn

## Wednesday Morning

## CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE

9:30 Hymn \_\_\_\_\_ "Glorious Is Thy Name" \_\_\_\_\_ No. 138  
 Prayer \_\_\_\_\_ Jack Holt, Williamston Memorial  
 Welcome and Announcements \_\_\_\_\_ Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch  
 Registration Of Messengers  
 9:45 MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM  
 Missions Committee \_\_\_\_\_ Horace G. Thompson, Winterville  
 Builder's Club Committee \_\_\_\_\_ L. P. Yelverton, Fountain  
 Woman's Missionary Union \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain  
 Brotherhood \_\_\_\_\_ J. R. Jones, Washington Second  
 Evangelism \_\_\_\_\_ Henry F. Freshour, Trinity  
 Stewardship Committee \_\_\_\_\_ Luther J. Matthews, Washington First  
 MISSIONS THROUGH COOPERATIVE GIVING \_\_\_\_\_ R. T. Greene  
 Baptist State Convention  
 11:15 Hymn \_\_\_\_\_ "Amazing Grace" \_\_\_\_\_ No. 188  
 Offering  
 Special Music  
 Doctrinal Sermon \_\_\_\_\_ Horace G. Thompson, Winterville  
 Adjourn For Lunch

## Wednesday Afternoon

1:15 Hymn \_\_\_\_\_ "In Christ There Is No East Or West" \_\_\_\_\_ No. 443  
 Prayer \_\_\_\_\_ Gene Raymer, Belhaven  
 MISSIONARY MESSAGE \_\_\_\_\_ Archie V. Jones, Guayaquil, Ecuador

## EDUCATION AND LITERATURE

Christian Education \_\_\_\_\_ Don G. Matthews, Jr., Hamilton  
Christian Literature \_\_\_\_\_ C. B. Martin, Tarboro First  
Church Library \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. John L. Winstead, New Hope

## COMMITTEE REPORTS

Election of Officers  
Miscellaneous Business  
Final Adjournment

5. John A. Moore was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff. They were as follows: Gene Raymer, Belhaven; Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch; Ernest Bass, Chocowinity; P. A. Kelly, Grace; Wade Gainey, Jamesville; Bervin Ferguson, Riverview; Mirl Nixon, Rosedale; E. L. Bunch, Stokes; Monte Bishop, Tarboro First; Milam Johnson, interim at West End, Washington; Jack Holt, Williamston Memorial.

6. William Caudle, Jr. led the congregation in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus."

7. Paul R. Waters delivered the Moderator's Message. He said that in our Association we are doing very little. The paramount question is "What shall I do as an individual in this crisis?" Our answer must be: (1) Stand forth; (2) Stretch forth thy hand; (3) Preach the Word [Mark] May these be the theme of each of us this coming year!

8. John A. Moore gave the report of the Associational Missionary and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

9. Marion D. Lark gave the report of the Executive Committee. In his report he presented the budget for 1969-70. Mr. Lark moved the adoption of his report. Motion carried.

10. Moderator Waters appointed the following committees:  
Resolutions Committee—John Thompson, Washington; L. P. Yelverton, Fountain; Monte Bishop, Tarboro.  
Place and Preacher Committee—K. B. Mack, Oak City; Lou Whichard, Winterville; H. C. Moss, Jr., Wilson.

11. Congressman Walter B. Jones, Farmville and Washington, D. C., spoke to the messengers on "The Church in a Changing World." The Church must reach a world that is changing rapidly. It is the challenge to the church to reach out to all mankind.

12. Vice-Moderator James Hagwood recognized Paul Waters who presented the report of the Constitution Committee recommending some changes in the Constitution of the Association. There was a motion and second that the changes be made. The motion was to be voted on the next day.

13. Miscellaneous Business was called for. Paul Waters presented the Bible Baptist Church, Plymouth, who had petitioned for membership into the South Roanoke Association, and presented the report of the Committee on Petitions which recommended the Church be accepted. There was a motion and second that the report be adopted. The vote was to be taken the next day.

14. H. C. Daniels was recognized to present the Sunday School Report. He moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.
15. The Training Union Report was given by John Thompson who moved its adoption. Motion carried.
16. The hymn "All Things Are Thine" was led by William Caudle, Jr.
17. An offering was taken. It amounted to 82.02.
18. Mrs. William Caudle, Jr. sang "O Lord, Remember Me." Max Patterson accompanied her at the piano.
19. Thermon Griffin, Piney Grove and Reddick's Grove, delivered the Associational Sermon. He used scripture from Acts 1:8 and Luke 24: 44-48.
20. Mr. Griffin led in the prayer and asked God's blessings upon the noon meal.

#### Tuesday Afternoon

21. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness."
22. J. R. Everette, Rocky Mount, led in prayer.
23. Moderator Paul Waters reported that 145 persons had registered at the noon hour.
24. James Hagwood explained and conducted the Survey on Proposed Church Objectives, 1973-1979.
25. Charles C. Powell presented the report on Baptist Children's Home. He made the motion that the report be adopted. Motion carried.
26. J. R. Bouldin gave the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. Motion carried.
27. Claude Walston gave the report on Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Motion Carried. George Bowman, Baptist Hospital, was recognized to speak to the report.
28. The Associational Clerk was called on to give the Digest of Letters. He reported that no digest could be given because several church clerks had not returned the Associational Letter.
29. The Moderator called for any miscellaneous business. William Bussey asked for a solution to the problem of the decrease in Sunday School enrollment. No sound solution was suggested.
30. Moderator dismissed the first day of the Fifteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association with prayer.



Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1969  
CEDAR BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH, JAMESVILLE

31. Paul Waters, moderator, declared the second day of the Fifteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M., October 22, 1969 at the Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, North Carolina. John Thompson led in singing the hymn "Send the Light."
32. Jack Holt, Williamston Memorial, led in prayer.
33. Paul Weaver, host pastor, extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors and made the announcements for the day.
34. John Thompson announced "M" Night, November 3, 1969 at Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville.
35. In the absence of L. P. Yelverton, John A. Moore presented the report of Builder's Club Committee as information. It contained no recommendations.
36. Horace G. Thompson presented the report of Missions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.
37. A motion was made that the Woman's Missionary Report be adopted as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.
38. J. R. Jones presented the report on Brotherhood and moved its adoption. Motion carried.
39. Henry Freshour presented the report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Motion carried.
40. Luther Matthews presented the report on Stewardship and moved its adoption. Motion carried. Mr. Matthews spoke to the report.
41. James Hagwood presented the Survey on Proposed Objectives, 1973-1979 to those who were not present the first day.
42. Moderator Paul Waters presented the petition of the Bible Baptist Church, Plymouth. A vote was called for on this petition. [The motion and second was received the first day of the fall session.] The vote was unanimous that they be received. The messengers from the Bible Baptist Church were given the right hand of Christian fellowship.
43. R. T. Greene, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, spoke on Missions Through Cooperative Giving. Mr. Greene said that if you are to be free of the blood of all men, (1) you must be a Christian; (2) you must pray; (3) you must be a witness; (4) you must tithe or more; (5) your church must take that offering and support local programs, give through your Association, and give through the Cooperative Program. If you fail in any of these five things, you are guilty of the blood of some men.
44. The Vice-Moderator recognized all fraternal messengers.

45. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."
46. An offering was taken that amounted to \$77.52.
47. Hester Ann Kidd sang "Prayer for Peace" with Miss Gladys Alligood at the piano.
48. Horace G. Thompson delivered the doctrinal sermon. His topic was "The Gospel in a World of Revolution." His scripture was Hebrews 12:27; 13:8. In the world of change, some things will endure—(1) Truth will endure; (2) Moral order will endure; (3) the church will endure; (4) Christ will endure.
49. Mr. Thompson led in prayer and asked God's blessings on the noon meal. The Association adjourned for lunch.

#### Wednesday Afternoon

50. The congregation stood and sang "Bringing In the Sheaves" under the direction of John Thompson.
51. Gene Raymer, Belhaven, led in prayer.
52. Archie V. Jones, missionary to Guayaquil, Ecuador, delivered the Missionary Message. He used as his scripture Mark 3:13 and his topic was "The Chosen Ones." Mr. Jones told us something of missions and at the same time challenged our hearts for Christ.
53. Dean Frank Lowe, Chowan College, spoke to us on Christian education.
54. C. B. Martin gave report on Christian literature. It was received as information.
55. John Moore moved that report on Church Library be adopted. Motion carried.
56. K. B. Mack gave report of Place and Preacher Committee. The place of meeting will be First Baptist Church, Ayden, October 20, 1970; First Baptist Church, Farmville, October 21, 1970. Preacher of Associational Sermon—Gilbert Mister and alternate William Bussey. Preacher of Doctrinal Sermon—Charles Edwards and alternate Arthur Herron. K. B. Mack moved the adoption of report. Motion carried.
57. John Thompson gave report of Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.
58. John A. Moore presented Campground Committee Report and moved it be adopted. Motion carried.
59. Dr. Herbert Cockburn, Campbell College, asked for time to speak. He was recognized and granted time.
60. A vote on the report of Constitution Committee was asked for. (A motion and second was made the previous day.) Motion carried.
61. Report of Nominating Committee was given. Fred Taylor moved its a



doption. Motion carried.

62. Moderator Paul Waters expressed appreciation to all for the privilege of serving as Moderator for two years.

63. James O. Hagwood was recognized as Moderator-elect and led in the closing prayer.

64. A motion was made that the Fifteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be adjourned. Motion carried.

Paul R. Waters, Moderator  
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

## MESSENGERS

### TO THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

ACORN HILL - Mrs. Emma Simpson, Mrs. Selby Smith Sr., Mrs. Clarence Forbes, Mrs. Selby Smith Jr.

AENON - Don Phillips, Mrs. Don Phillips, Mrs. Boyce Williams, Mrs. Geo. Webb

ARLINGTON STREET - John Moore, Mrs. Messie Stocks, Mrs. John Moore, Charles Edwards

AYDEN FIRST - Mrs. Odell McLawhorn, Gilbert Mister, Mrs. Simmons Hill

BELHAVEN - G. A. Thomas, Eugene Raymer, Margie Frey

BETHEL - James Ayers, Arthur Herron, Claudia Ayers

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Ona Stallings, Mrs. Arthur Modlin, Wayne Ellis, Mrs. N. B. Lilley, Mrs. Charlie Russell

EAGLES - Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Robert Eagles

ELM CITY - Russel Myers Jr., Mrs. Wiley Harrell, Mrs. Edward Pittman, Mrs. Clemon Hawley

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell, Mrs. Pearl Gurganus, Mrs. Freddie Jackson, Mrs. Johnnie Mobley, Johnnie Mobley

FARMVILLE FIRST - Marion D. Lark, Mrs. Marion Lark

FIVE POINTS - James Herron, Mrs. Gurney Walston, H. C. Daniels

FOUNTAIN - Ray Pennell, F. D. Turnage, L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton

GRACE - Pat Kelly, Mrs. H. L. Ussery, Mrs. James Woodruff, Mrs. M. L. Price Sr., Mrs. Cora Evett

GRIFTON FIRST - Mrs. James Plaster, Mrs. Gordon Conner, Wm. Brown, Pete Bass, Ralph Thaxton



HAMILTON - Mrs. W. M. Clayton, J. R. Bouldin, Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Mrs. L. R. Beach.

IMMANUEL - Irby Jackson

JAMESVILLE - Wade Gainey

LUDFORD MEMORIAL - Paul Nickens

NEW HOPE - Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Lonnie Thompson, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Juanita Robbins, Mrs. Roy Baker Sr., Irvin Adcock

OAK CITY - K. B. Mack

PACTOLUS - C. D. Whitford, Mrs. C. D. Whitford, William Edwards

PINETOPS - Bera York, Pearl Best, Mrs. Ellis Phillips Jr., Mrs. John Nicholson, Willard Renn, Mrs. Brooks Drake, Claude Walston

PINETOWN - L. H. Stubbs, Margaret Stubbs, Mrs. Lloyd Mizell, C. F. Laughlin

PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Bruce Peele, Mrs. Jesse Griffin, Mrs. Marion Lilley, Theron Griffin

PLEASANT HOPE - Mrs. Addie Barnes, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. C. J. Moore, R. H. Hinton

REDDICKS'S GROVE - Arthur Simpson, Mrs. Arthur Simpson, Ben Hopkins, Mrs. Kader Lilley, Grady Godard, Mrs. Helen Hopkins

RIVERVIEW - Bervin Ferguson, Beulah Andrews

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - James Hagwood, Mrs. Oscar Burch, S. T. Everett, Mrs. J. P. House, Mrs. James Hagwood, Mrs. T. M. Tisdale, T. M. Tisdale Jr.

SPEED - Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, W. H. Hollowell

STANTONSBURG FIRST - Max Patterson, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. Jerry Mayo, Mrs. Avis Wainwright, Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Mrs. Charlie Owens

STOKES - Edgar Bunch, Mrs. Jessie Nelson, Mrs. J. R. Fleming

TARBORO FIRST - J. M. Bishop, Kay Stalling, Mrs. M. V. Vick, Mrs. E. C. Knight, Kathleen Spain, Mrs. Bessie Keeten, Mrs. W. J. Livesay

TRINITY - H. F. Freshour, Mrs. Cathy Boyd, Mrs. Fred Vaughn

WASHINGTON FIRST - Mrs. T. M. Popperville, John Thompson, Mrs. W. E. Kidd, Carlton Whitley, Vernon Alligood, Luther Matthews, Paul Waters, Marvin Webster, Mrs. J. S. Jackson

WASHINGTON SECOND - J. R. Jones, Horace Ellington

WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. W. H. Dawson

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Thad Webb, Robert Bailey, Mrs. Robert Bailey

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Fred Taylor, Sam Getsinger, Jack Holt, Mrs. Larry Chissom, Mrs. James Perry Jr.

WILLIAMSTON WEST END - Maylon Price, Mrs. Estell Price, David Pope, Mrs. Marie Keel, Carrie Phelps

WILSON FIRST - William Bussey, E. W. Holmes, C. C. Burriss, Dale Sessions

WINTERVILLE - Preston Corey, Mrs. Lou Whichard, Sallie Broughton, Horace Thompson, Mrs. Cecil Worthington, Mrs. Milton Evans

BIBLE - Mrs. Sue Sawyer, Mrs. Sam Dickerson

ALTERNATES - Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Mrs. Mark Sullivan, Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Mrs. Willard Renn, Mrs. Jesse Barnhill, Mrs. Paul Waters

VISITORS - Dallas Modlin, Mrs. Hazel Peele, Mrs. Marie Martin, Mrs. Milton Griffin, Colon Martin, Ella Modlin, Sally Gardner, Geraldine Ellis, Mrs. Ollie Modlin, Elizabeth Keel, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. Olive Powell, Mrs. Robert Cockran, Sue Keel, Mrs. Bruce Everett, Lurline Johnson, Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Mrs. B. W. Parker, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Beverly Bouldin, Gladys Alligood, Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Mrs. Geo. Oglesby, Mrs. James Suits, Mrs. E. Bunch, Mrs. Mary Taylor, Jean Rogers, Eugene Rogers, Hester Modlin, Mrs. Lena Modlin, Mrs. Harmon Modlin, Helen Weaver, Mrs. Evan Griffin, Mrs. M. Jones, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. McDonald Hardison, Elsie Griffin, Mrs. Willie Gardner, Mrs. Raymond Stalls, Myrtle Lilley, Pear Cross, Kader Lilley, Mrs. Billy Dawson, W. H. Dawson, Luby L. Culpepper, Charles Powell, H. C. Moss Jr., Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Mrs. A. B. Speight, Mrs. Howard Barnes, Mamie Jones, Mrs. Agnes Little, Mrs. Thermon Griffin, Mrs. James Whichard, Mrs. Bill Caudle, W. S. Caudle Jr.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Archie V. Jones, Hilda Mayo, J. R. Everett, Tom Greene



# REPORTS

## TO THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Association held four meetings during the year to transact the business of the Association. Following is a resume of the Executive Committee's work:

Election of Executive Committee officers, Associational Committees, and Institutional Representatives for the 1968-1969 year;

Heard a request from the Advisory Council of the Baptist Student Union at East Carolina University, that it be permitted to appeal to the churches in the Association for financial help for one year; This request was approved;

Received a request from the Bible Baptist Church in Plymouth, North Carolina, that it be admitted to membership in the Southern Baptist Convention through the South Roanoke Baptist Association; A Petitions Committee was appointed to consider this request;

Discussed the need for making some changes in the Constitution of the Association and requested the Constitution Committee to investigate this matter;

Made plans for the 1969 Fall Session of the Association with Missionary Archie V. Jones and U.S. Congressman Walter B. Jones as guest speakers;

Approved the application of the Pinetown Baptist Church to seek financial aid from the State Missions budget to supplement the Pastor's salary;

Voted to send letter to Church Treasurers requesting that they send Associational Missions funds to the Treasurer as soon as possible;

In implementing the 70's Onward Program, voted to establish the position of Associational Church Administration Director, and the 70's Onward Director; The former to be filled by the incoming Moderator, and the latter by the incoming Chairman of the Executive Committee;

Reviewed the proposed Budget for the 1969-1970 Associational year as prepared by the Associational Finance Committee.

We recommend the adoption of the Proposed Budget for the 1969-1970 Associational year as prepared by the Finance Committee and found in the Book Of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,  
MARION D. LARK, Chairman

### REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUDITOR

Having examined the books of record of the South Roanoke Baptist Association for the year 10/1/68 to 9/30/69, I do hereby certify the financial report to be a true and accurate report. The books were kept in order and on a business-like basis by the Treasurer.

Since this is my fifth and final report, I would like to take this opportunity to say to the members of the Executive Committee that I have enjoyed the fellowship and I am grateful for the opportunity to observe the business being carried on by our Association. It has been a rewarding experience.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. H. Dawson, Jr., Associational Auditor



## FINANCIAL REPORT, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## BALANCE, October 1, 1968

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank And Trust Co., Tarboro	\$3,381.87
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Assn., Farmville	\$4,498.54
TOTAL BALANCE, October 1, 1968	<u>\$7,880.41</u>

## RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions	\$9,891.14
Minute Funds	292.00
Baptist State Convention	790.00
Builders' Club	426.00
Honorariums	230.00
Miscellaneous	141.80
Royal Ambassador Campground Fund	329.00
Interest on Builders' Club Fund	97.46
Interest On Investment	<u>194.23</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$12,391.63
TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING BALANCE	<u>\$20,272.04</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Missionary's Salary	\$6,591.66
Rent Payment	1,591.63
Automobile Allowance	1,019.41
Office Expense	1,082.84
Relief and Annuity	366.74
Clerk's Salary (\$50.00 advanced in 1968)	125.00
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Expense Of Annual Fall Sessions	145.00
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	527.36
Contingency Fund	16.80
Convention Expense	200.00
Sunday School Promotion	9.38
Training Union Promotion	21.75
Evangelism Promotion	<u>8.72</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$11,881.29
BALANCE, September 30, 1969	<u>\$ 8,390.75</u>

## SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank And Trust Co., Tarboro	\$ 3,697.98
Invested, Security Savings and Loan Assn., Farmville	\$ 4,492.77
	<u>\$ 8,390.75</u>

## DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$ 616.33
Builders' Club Fund	2,628.54
Royal Ambassador Campground Fund	453.11
Building Fund (Missionary's Residence)	4,692.77
	<u>\$ 8,390.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
LESLIE O. WICKHAM, Associational Treasurer

## RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES 10/1/68 - 9/30/69

	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTE FUND	CAMPGROUND FUND	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Acron Hill				
Aenon	55.00	5.00		60.00
Arlington Street	150.00	5.00		155.00
Ayden	125.00			125.00
Belhaven	135.00			135.00
Bethel	150.00	5.00		155.00
Calvary				
Cedar Branch	62.00			62.00
Chocowinity	50.00			50.00
Eagles	100.00	10.00		110.00
Elm City	100.00	10.00		110.00
Everetts		5.00		5.00
Farmville	342.25			342.25
Five Points	1,348.41		50.00	1,398.41
Fountain	100.00	12.00	50.00	162.00
Grace	240.44	10.00	39.00	289.44
Greenville Memorial	100.00			100.00
Grifton	50.00	5.00	50.00	105.00
Hamilton	275.00	20.00		295.00
Immanuel	520.00		38.00	558.00
Jamesville				
Ludford Memorial	120.00	10.00		130.00
Mildred		3.00		3.00
New Hope	300.00	12.00		312.00
Oak City	180.00	13.00		193.00
Oakmont	200.00			200.00
Pactolus	100.00	2.00		102.00
Pamlico	30.00			30.00
Pender's Chapel		3.00		3.00
Pinetops	184.00	6.00		190.00
Pinetown	60.00	10.00		70.00
Piney Grove		6.00		6.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00		56.00
Reddick's Grove	50.00	10.00		60.00
Riverview	25.00	5.00		30.00
Robersonville	300.00		50.00	350.00
Rosedale		5.00		5.00
Speed	25.00	7.00		32.00
Stantonsburg	260.00		42.00	302.00
Stokes	25.00			25.00
Tarboro First	605.00	15.00		620.00
Trinity	400.00	10.00		410.00
Washington First	427.50	10.00		437.50
Washington Second	200.00	7.00		207.00
Washington West End		15.00		15.00
Webb's Chapel	233.04			233.04
Williamston Memorial	695.00	20.00		715.00
Williamston West End	273.00	10.00		283.00
Wilson First	995.50	20.00		1,015.50
Winterville	250.00	10.00		260.00
TOTALS	\$9,891.14	\$292.00	\$329.00	\$10,512.14

**PROPOSED BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1969-1970****ANTICIPATED INCOME:**

Associational Missions Funds (\$1.00 per resident member)	\$10,955.00
Offerings At Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	840.00
Minute Funds from the Churches	560.00
<b>TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME</b>	<b><u>\$12,555.00</u></b>

**ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:****ADMINISTRATION:**

Missionary's Support	\$6,930.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Rent Allowance	1,600.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	900.00
Clerk, and Digest of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b><u>\$11,580.00</u></b>

**PROMOTION:**

Sunday School	\$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	20.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Church Music	20.00
Church Library	20.00
Evangelism	20.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Printing And Distribution of Minutes	500.00
Associational Meeting Expense	175.00
<b>TOTAL FOR PROMOTION</b>	<b>\$ 925.00</b>

**CONTINGENCY FUND**

**\$ 50.00**  
**\$12,555.00**

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. D. McGLOHON, Chairman, Finance Committee  
 W. R. BUSSEY  
 W. L. HOWELL  
 W. D. WELCH, Jr.  
 FRED VAUGHN

**REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

This year we have, like Martha, been combered with many little things. The Crusade of the Americas was the only simultaneous event that we planned. We had good participation, but our churches seem to find that evangelism grows more difficult. We sense a trend among our people to feel that when they have paid their tithes the church should not require anything else of them, so while offerings continue to increase, attendance at Sunday School, Training Union, and the Missionary organizations declines, and fewer baptisms are reported.

Your Missionary has filled 104 appointments in our churches this year, plus many meetings with groups and committees. These have included deacons' ordinations, meetings with pulpit committees, mission programs and mission films, training programs for Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood and R. A. Leaders, and many others. I directed a city-wide



religious survey in Ayden in which the Baptist church cooperated with the other churches of the city. With assistance from the Dept. of Stewardship Promotion of the Convention, our Stewardship Committee provided a Stewardship Clinic in July which gave instruction in more effective methods and materials for budget planning and promotion in the local church.

It has been my privilege to work outside the Association in several programs of the Baptist State Convention. These included Schools of Missions, a week as Volunteer Counselor at Camp Caraway, R. A. Leadership courses in the Neuse and Chowan Associations, planning meetings for Brotherhood and Training Union, and the Southwide Promotion Conference in Nashville, Tennessee.

Our Association is fortunate to have some of the best qualified organization leaders in the state. The Church Programs Departments of the Convention regularly use several of our Associational Leaders to assist in their training programs in other associations. These Leaders are prepared to help your church with its problems and training needs.

Our Junior Camp at Chowan College had an effective program under the leadership of a fine staff. Camp Contentnea has been used by many more this year, including several Associational Camps and regular use by church groups. Two large screened tents have provided overnight shelter for large groups and made possible an effective Sunbeam Daycamp even in a downpour of rain.

Communication is still central in getting the job done. This year we have mailed over 24,000 pieces of mail, including 17,402 copies of the Baptist Review, and 4,617 other pieces of bulk mail. We have obtained a Second Class postal rate for the Baptist Review which effects a considerable saving on the postage. Read the mail you get from the Association. There will be something in each piece you receive that pertains to the job you do in your church.

During the year we have been in regular contact with the Bible Baptist Church in Plymouth, a church organized last year under the leadership of Rev. Earl Wall. In January this congregation voted to affiliate with the Southern Baptist Convention. Since then our Moderator and our Chairman Of Missions, and others, have visited and spoken to this church. We are pleased that they are making formal application for admission into our Association, and participation in its fellowship and work. We believe this church has a big opportunity, and we should assist them as they choose a permanent location and move to it.

1969-1970 is a year of preparation to enter the era of change and advance forecast for the decade of the seventies. The slogan "Shaping The Seventies" may well be our theme as we enter this period. Your church must take the initiative in shaping its environment, or the environment will shape your church into its own mold. In our organizations much will be new in October, 1970, new grading, new curriculum, and new methods. We have a year to get ready. If we make the preparation that we need, in study, and training, we can have the best year this year that we have had in a long time. Our Association will provide a staff of nine trained leaders to help you get ready to "Shape The Seventies".

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

#### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Upon leaving the earth Jesus gave his followers a very definite com-

mission: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world" - Matt. 28:19 - 20. And further He stated to those who were gathered to see him ascend to heaven: "And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth" - Acts 1:8.

In doing this Jesus divided the world for each Christian into four mission fields, namely, local, State, Home, and Foreign.

As we study our digest of church letters we see how we have witnessed for the Lord in these four mission fields. We have done well, but far from what the Lord expects of us.

For several years the Missions Committee has suggested the forming of churches in various sections into groups to investigate the possibility of new mission stations in their particular area.

Last year the Missions Committee mentioned the strong possibility of new work being started in the Plymouth area, in the Lucama area, in the Washington area, and in the Wilson area. In the follow-up work on these possibilities, we have nothing to report except a new work in the Plymouth area.

The Bible Baptist Church in Plymouth has been organized into a Southern Baptist Church. They have a membership of 67, and a Sunday School enrolment of 53. Rev. Earl Wall served as pastor of this church until August of this year. He resigned to accept a call to the Valley Baptist Church, Longview, Washington. The Associational Missionary has been supplying for them while they organize to find a pastor. The Chairman of the Missions Committee conducted Prayer Meeting for them on Sept. 17.

The Moderator of the Association has worked closely with this church, and has visited them on several occasions. They are asking for admission into the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

The Missions Committee urges the members of every church in our Association to keep on the alert for new mission opportunities in relatively unchurched areas. If any of you feel that there are possibilities for Sunday Schools or preaching stations in such areas, we hope you will communicate your feelings at once to our Associational Missionary or to the Chairman of the Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman Of Missions

#### APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

Plymouth, N. C.

October 1, 1969

TO: South Roanoke Baptist Association

Greetings:

We, the members of the Bible Baptist Church of Plymouth, N. C., hereby petition the South Roanoke Baptist Association for admission into the Association, and participation in its fellowship and work.

Our work started as a mission with eight Christians in the year 1967. As souls were won, we organized as a church on April 30, 1967. Our work has been carried on for two and a half years and we now have 67 members.

We are enclosing a Uniform Associational Letter giving the statistics of the work of our church for this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Church Clerk



**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS**

The Bible Baptist Church in Plymouth, North Carolina, has made application to become affiliated with our Association, and after careful investigation, your Committee on Petitions recommends that this church be received as a member of South Roanoke Baptist Association at its 1969 Annual Fall Session.

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul R. Waters, Chairman  
S. D. O'Neal  
J. R. Jones

**PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS**

1969 FALL SESSION, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**CONSTITUTION:**

**ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP:** Subsection (3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

**ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES:** A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified Messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

**ARTICLE V - OFFICERS:** Re-written only for the purpose of correctly designating the following officers: Training Union Director to Church Training Director; Brotherhood President to Brotherhood Director; Council Librarian to Library Council President; Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union to Director of Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

**ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:** Re-write only the first sentence as follows: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association and three members at large, one of whom shall be the General Board Member serving from the Association.

**ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE:** The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules Of Order, unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

**BY-LAWS:**

**ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING:** The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD:** The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brothethood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

**ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL:** The Church Library Council shall provide for mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President under the supervision of the Executive Committee.



ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: Adding the following two committees: Camp Ground and Ordination, and after the third paragraph, add the duties thereof:

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,  
Paul R. Waters, Chairman  
Walter B. Jones  
Hugh Martin

### ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

The new Associational year is upon us. The year 1969 has been a wonderful one for evangelism. The Crusade of The Americas did something for us all personally, and it did something for the Kingdom of God collectively.

We have a very different task now because there is a natural tendency to let down and gravitate to the former level. We must not permit ourselves to do this. We must go forward. I suggest the following three-fold plan for continued advancement for the cause of Christ:

A. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and all people is Christ - Christ as he and his gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant word of God.

B. To purpose to engage daily in searching the scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter, and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

C. To proclaim faithfully, "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs, and activities.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. F. FRESHOUR, Chairman of Evangelism

### STEWARDSHIP REPORT

When the word "stewardship" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs: \$! \$! \$! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means responsibility - responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards, or trustees, of our time, our talents, and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible beings, and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for his blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

Materials for informing our people are produced and distributed by the Department of Stewardship Development, R. T. Greene, Secretary, and Mrs. Susan Cochran, office secretary.

Teaching and training in the Forward Program, Growth in Christian

Stewardship, and Simple Plans For Stewardship Development is the responsibility of Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie. During the year one Stewardship Clinic was held in our Association at the Bethel Church. Representatives from our State Convention were present and gave valuable help to our church leaders in the promotion of stewardship.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services, and our ever-expanding State Mission program. The goal for these causes this year in North Carolina is \$6,750,000. A study of the contributions to missions through the Cooperative Program in our Association is revealing. For the first six months of this calendar year, 1969, only 68% of our 50 churches contributed to our World Mission program. There were 16, or 32%, of our churches which gave nothing. In these churches there are 2,989 members. Our mission giving averaged 52¢ per member per month, or approximately \$3.10 per member for these six months to support the total World Mission outreach of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program.

A special State Missions Offering goal of \$250,000 is a challenge to all Baptist Churches. Other approved special offerings, The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, The Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, the Mother's Day Offering for the Baptist Hospital, the Thanksgiving Special Offering for the Children's Homes, Christian Education Offering on Father's Day, and the offering for the Homes for Aging in February, all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars from North Carolina Baptists in 1969.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget?
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given to Missions through the Cooperative Program?

On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER J. MATTHEWS, Chairman, Stewardship Com.

### REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

During the past year, some of our "Church Training Departments" have grown and some have weakened. Those that have grown need to be commended! Training Union is perhaps the most vital part of our church. If Training Union functions in your church the way it should, you will have a wonderful, wide-awake church!

We had a large crowd at "M"-Night this past year. I believe everyone enjoyed the program. Let's start talking about "M"-Night today, and plan to have a large group from each church this year.

This year, we hope that we will have many more participants in the Training Union Tournaments. We are making plans to have all the tournaments on the same night. You will meet in separate age-groups and have different programs planned, to follow the tournaments in each section.

If you have an inactive Training Union, or a weak one, elect some "extra good" leaders, and try harder this year! We never get to the point where we don't need a little training!

Respectfully submitted,

John Thompson, Training Union Director



**REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

"Changes And Choices" was the theme of WMU activities for the year 1968-1969. Many changes were made, some for the better, some perhaps not so good, but the women of South Roanoke Association are always willing and ready to cooperate - to try new methods in an attempt to do the work of our Lord a little better - to reach more of the unsaved - to enlist more Baptist women in an ACTION program.

One of the changes that was made was that our women did not send reports to the Associational WMU Director (they were included in the Church Letter to the Associational Clerk). Therefore we have no statistical report for you, but we do have a report:

Your WMU Leaders on the Associational level have met with the ladies at every opportunity, in Interpretation Clinics, in an effort to explain the projected plans and how they are to fit into the overall plan of the work of the church in relation to all organizations. We met in Leadership Training Classes which met for five hours each to train the leaders in the local churches in implementing the new plans. We attended State Workshops for intensive training, not only in WMU procedures, but in special Mission Action interpretation and our responsibility in implementing these plans. We met with groups of women in churches with no WMU anticipating new organizations in these areas.

While visiting over the Association, we attended YWA Councils, GA Rallies, GA Coronations, Sunbeam Day Camp, GA Camp at Chowan College, WMS meetings of various kinds, and answered requests of WMU Leaders when we could crowd it into a busy schedule.

We are pleased to announce that the Associational Woman's Missionary Union of South Roanoke Baptist Association has achieved DISTINGUISHED RECOGNITION on the achievement report this year, but let us not rest on these achievements. There is much yet to be accomplished if we are to follow the directive of our Lord when he said, "Go . . . Tell". Let us not look back, but look ahead enthusiastically to plans for launching the 70's in our South Roanoke Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ALBERT BELL, WMU Director

**BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors, this is the Brotherhood program in a Baptist Church: Men and Boys committed to missions, collectively and personally.

The church has yet to see what she can do for God when she gets her men totally committed and activated to the task. Too long have we waited for our ladies to carry the load of mission study and mission action. As we head into the 70's, men must come to the front, not only in Brotherhood work, but in all phases of church life.

We are pleased, but not satisfied, with the progress in Brotherhood work. We urge you to plan more units of work. We should be reporting some Baptist Young Men's units.

We had a good response in our Brotherhood Workshop held October 28, 1968, and our men turned out in record numbers in the Baptist Men's Rally, January 21, 1969.

As we begin the new year together, let us resolve to get to the task of Brotherhood work. Your Associational Leaders will help. Our State Brotherhood Secretary, Ed Bullock, will help.

We plan the following Associational Brotherhood activities which we



hope will be helpful:

(1) Brotherhood Workshop on October 28, at Arlington Street in Greenville;

(2) Baptist Men's Rally, January 31, in the Wilson area;

(3) Men and Boys Banquet (or weiner roast) in April;

(4) Cooperation with the Campground Committee on improvements at Camp Contentnea, the Associational Campground;

(5) We recommend that every Brotherhood, and the churches without Brotherhood work, observe Baptist Men's Day, January 25, 1970.

Onward, Men and Boys! Through the transition year into the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Jones, Brotherhood Director

#### CAMP GROUND COMMITTEE REPORT

There has been much progress made in the development of our Associational Camp Ground this year. The trees have been trimmed and the limbs cut for firewood. Grass has been kept mowed, and several of the holes in the road and camping areas filled in. Sand has been hauled to the shelter and used to grade the floor under the shelter, and to fill holes in that area.

A registration board has been constructed and placed at the shelter and a notice at the gate instructs all to register there, whether as an individual or group using the Camp Ground. Forms have been prepared to pour the cement floor for the dressing rooms. This work was done by volunteers from three churches.

There is still much work to be done at the Camp Ground. We need workers from the churches, and money to continue with the development. Has your church had a part in this work? Or given money to help provide the materials?

Two large tents were placed at the Camp Ground for the entire summer for those that wished to camp but did not have equipment. They were used by several large church groups, and the Sunbeam Day Camp.

Camp Contentnea has been used by many large groups from our churches during the past year, and by some outside groups. The R.A.'s, the WMU, the Sunbeams, Sunday School Classes, and family groups have used the Camp Ground for picnics, swimming, fishing, and overnight camping.

Our aim is to continue with this development as money and help are available. We wish to thank those who have had a part this year. We received \$329.00 in the drive for funds through the Brotherhoods. We recommend that this drive be made again this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Larry R. Stox, Chairman, Camp Ground Committee

#### REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The prophet has a striking description of the ignorant pagan who gives his leftovers to his god. The man cuts down a tree, keeps himself warm, and roasts his meat. Comfortable and well fed, he takes what is left of the wood and carves it into an idol, "and the residue thereof he maketh into a god".

Is not this still an accurate picture of the religion of many people? They arrange their homes as comfortably as they can, provide for all the necessities, and most of the luxuries of life, and give to God the money, time, and interest which they can easily spare. They go to church on Sunday, if there is nothing else they particularly want to do. They

contribute to the church and its world-wide interests the little that remains after they have spent generously on themselves. God is not given priority. He is allowed only the remnants of their lives.

Many churches also give to missions that way, giving the remnants after they have made themselves comfortable. And the special offering taken on Mother's Day to finance the charity work done by our Baptist Hospital seems to be a remnant of those remnants, after we have done our best for the more glamorous special offerings.

I attach a list of your gifts for January through September, 1969. (See Table I for Mother's Day Offering gifts for the year.)

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE W. WALSTON, Hospital Representative

#### REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

The North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., is doing a great service for the aging of our state. During the past year, the five homes have been caring for approximately 200 residents. This includes infirm care through the use of facilities at the Hayes Home in Winston Salem.

During recent years, inflation has kept the cost of care on the rise. Therefore, each church, as well as each individual, must continue to analyze the needs of the Homes. Also, let us give more time in earnest prayer for these needs.

Special offerings from the churches across the state have been good, but these offerings cover only about 22½% of the total operating budget. The remainder comes from various sources, the Cooperative Program, 12½%, Social Security of the residents, those who pay their own way, and whatever other benefits are gleaned from local social agencies. It is urgent therefore that we increase our gifts for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. BOULDIN, Homes For Aging Representative

#### REPORT ON CHURCH LIBRARY

Our work in the past year with the library has not been as progressive as I would like to have seen it. I hope in the coming year our people will become more aware of the need for a library in the churches, that those that do not have a library will contact me or someone else who can help them in setting up a library.

I would like to thank those of my own church who have helped, and those of the Associational Officers who are always ready to help.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN LEON WINSTEAD, Assnl. Librarian

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During 1968-69 the Associational Sunday School organization held Sunday School Workshops at Pinetops, Bethel, and First Church, Washington. These were primarily for help in teaching methods, aims, and aids.

Two clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were held at Five Points in Wilson, and Memorial in Williamston.

It was discouraging to learn that statistics compiled by our Associational Missionary indicated that our Sunday Schools showed a steady decrease of nearly 800 in enrolment from 1964 through 1968, and a decrease in average attendance of nearly 1,300 during this same period. Realizing the acute seriousness of this situation, each worker in Sunday School



has to become aware of the tremendous responsibility placed upon him as he is delegated by his church to reach prospects, teach the Bible, and lead church members to witness daily.

Believing that the two most important ingredients in any Sunday School are the leadership of the Holy Spirit and committed Christians, your Associational Sunday School workers desire to be of assistance wherever there is need.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. C. Daniels, Associational Superintendent

#### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The scope of literature published by Southern Baptists reaches from the Nursery through the Adult Departments. As Baptists, it is our concern that these tools of knowledge and inspiration be used by the individual for greater growth and development in Christian service.

The foundation of this scope is the Bible. An abundance of literature is provided for our Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and WMU. The Biblical Recorder, journal of the Baptist State Convention in North Carolina, contains a wealth of knowledge and information which should be read and studied by every Baptist. The Home Mission Magazine challenges us to greater service on the home front. The Commission challenges us for greater service on the foreign field.

Innumerable books, magazines, periodicals, brochures and other types of literature are available for reading and study, for inspiration and knowledge, and for insight and challenge.

If we are to meet and minister to the needs of a growing and changing society, then it is imperative that we have the knowledge and understanding to cope with this challenge.

We must use these resources which are available to us, and we must encourage both young and old to take advantage of this wholesome literature. The mere availability of literature does not necessarily mean that it is being used; therefore, one of the prime responsibilities of all Baptists in leadership and teaching positions is to motivate the use and study of these materials. They will open a whole new vista of spiritual experience and service. They will aid in giving purpose, meaning, and direction to Christian living. And, above all, they will help to strengthen, broaden, and give deeper perspective to the reality of life.

This is to say, that with the Bible as the foundation of all Christian literature, and with the building blocks of supplementary instruction available, we only have to seek and we shall find; knock, and the door of opportunity will be opened. And, finally, ask for Divine guidance and we shall be heard.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. B. Martin, Christian Literature Rep.

#### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church, Wilson, N. C., and the Cedar Branch Baptist Church, Jamesville, N. C., have been most gracious in providing for the comfort of the Messengers to the Fifteenth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Messengers to the Fifteenth Annual Session express their deep appreciation to the members, church staff, and pastors of these churches for their gracious hospitality.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the



speakers, and to Moderator Paul R. Waters for their able leadership.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to these two churches, and to Mr. Paul Waters by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,  
John B. Thompson, Chairman  
J. Monte Bishop  
Leslie P. Yelverton

#### REPORT OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We recommend that the 1970 Annual Fall Sessions be held on Tuesday, October 20, at the First Baptist Church of Ayden, and on Wednesday, October 21, at the First Baptist Church of Farmville.

We recommend that Rev. Gilbert Mister, pastor at Ayden, preach the Associational Sermon, with Rev. William R. Bussey, Wilson First, as Alternate, and that Rev. Charles Edwards, Arlington Street, preach the doctrinal Sermon, with Rev. Arthur Herron, Bethel, as Alternate.

Respectfully submitted,  
K. B. Mack, Chairman  
Mrs. Lou Whichard  
H. C. Moss, Jr.

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

## MINUTES OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OAKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The Fourteenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened in the Oakmont Baptist Church on March 18, 1969, at 10:00 A. M. After the meeting had been called to order and the group had been welcomed by our Director, Mrs. Albert Bell, the watch word was repeated in unison. Following the singing of "The Woman's Hymn", led by Mrs. Louis Lee, an inspiring devotional was given by Mrs. J. W. Miller, Director, South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Society.

Mrs. Ed Dixon, Director of Oakmont W. M. U., welcomed the members of the Association on behalf of the church.

During the announcement period, Mrs. Bell welcomed the Bible Baptist Church, Plymouth, a new member of the Association. She took the opportunity to thank our Associational Missionary, Mr. John Moore, for his faithfulness and consistent help. Mr. Moore responded with assurance of his continuing assistance.

Other men who were present were recognized and welcomed, and the members of the Executive Committee were introduced. Thanks were expressed to our song leader, Mrs. Lee, and to our organist. Past Associational Presidents were recognized, and it was brought to our attention that one of our past Presidents, Mrs. H. D. Johnson, was not with us because she, with Mrs. John Moore and Miss Jean Parker of Williamston Memorial, was doing some Sunday School work in the western part of North Carolina. Mrs. Bell shared with us the fact that Mrs. Johnson had been elected as a member-at-large to serve on the State W. M. U. Board at the State Convention in Charlotte.

Gratitude was expressed by our President to Oakmont for being our host church, to the members of the Executive Committee who served with her, to those on the program, and to each member there.

Mrs. Paul Waters announced that Mr. Archer Turner would continue with his message begun at the Prayer Retreat last year, at a session called "A Day Apart", to be held at Whichard's Beach and sponsored by Washington First.

During the business period, the Secretary called the roll of the churches, and it was determined that there were approximately 120 members present, plus a guest from Rocky Mount First. The Treasurer's Report, with a balance of \$336.09, was rendered and accepted. The budget for 1969-70 was presented by Mrs. I. Mayo Little and it was approved.

Mrs. Ernest Wells, Assistant Director of South Roanoke W. M. U., presented some proposed changes to the organization's By-Laws, submitted by the By-Laws Committee. Discussion followed, during which Mrs. Wells and others of the Executive Committee answered related questions from the floor. The following proposed changes to our By-Laws were voted on and passed:

### Article VI - Nominations and Elections

Section 1: The Nominating Committee, composed of five women, shall be elected by the Associational W. M. U. to serve one year.

Section 2: This committee shall be composed of one member from each county, with South Edgecombe and Plymouth serving on alternate years.

### Article XI - Finances

The Associational W. M. U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by contributions from each Woman's Missionary Society in the Association, suggested amount, 50¢ per member.



## Article XIII - Amendments to the By-Laws

The By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Associational W. M. U., providing the amendment has been submitted in writing to the Executive Committee and approved. The membership will be notified of the proposed amendment by the presidents of the local church W. M. U. organizations prior to the meeting.

Mrs. Bell asked that the current By-Laws Committee continue to serve in the coming year, 1969-1970.

It was announced that Washington First has extended an invitation for our annual meeting in 1970. The following Place Committee was appointed to obtain a host church for the annual meeting in 1971, and the Workshop in 1970 and 1971. Chairman - Mrs. Ruth Rucker, Grifton, Mrs. Ralph Worthington, Ayden, and Mrs. Ann Boyd, Tarboro, Trinity.

Mrs. Miller announced that the Associational Leadership Workshop would be held in Farmville on September 26, or possibly at a more convenient date to be announced.

Our attention was called to the annual reports from the youth organizations and W. M. S. as made by their Directors. Each member in attendance was provided with a copy of these reports.

The Nominating Committee was called on for its report. Mrs. Ruth Garner presented the following slate of officers for the year 1969-1970:

Director: Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain

Asst. Director: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 400 Monticello Dr., Wilson

Sec.-Treas.: Mrs. Jennings Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro

W.M.S. Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. John Marr, Jr., 1106 E 14th St., Greenville

Members-At Large, Camp Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro

Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Winterville

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville

Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven

Mrs. Ethel Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson

Mrs. Mayo Little, Robersonville

Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg

Mrs. Wells presided as we unanimously re-elected our beloved Director. The remainder of the officers were elected as a group. Mrs. Garner requested our prayers for the committee as they seek to complete the slate of officers.

The incoming officers were led in a period of dedication by Mrs. C. U. Rogers, after which Mrs. Louis Lee sang the crusade hymn.

Mrs. Bell introduced our featured speakers, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Snodderly of Kenly, where Mr. Snodderly serves as minister. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary and Mrs. Snodderly is a student at Atlantic Christian College. They told of their experiences accompanying a group of 28 young people to the 1968 Baptist World Youth Conference in Berne, Switzerland. They challenged us as women, mothers, and as Christians, not to fall short of the ideals our youth have a right to expect us to exemplify.

Following the singing of "O Zion Haste" by our group, Mrs. Wells introduced Reverend Tommy Payne, pastor of our host church, who brought an inspiring message. In closing, grace was said and we were invited to enjoy a delicious lunch and period of fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Albert Bell, Associational Director

Mrs. Jennings B. Teal, Secretary



# CHURCH DIRECTORIES

## PASTORS

Acron Hill	Clarence W. Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, 27892
Aenon	Donald Phillips, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Gene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	J. Arthur Herron, Bethel, 27810
Calvary	James E. Harris, Fountain St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Ernest W. Bass, Chccowinity, 27817
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
Elm City	Dewey Russell Meyers, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	P. T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, Box 173, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	W. Ray Pennell, Box 276, Fountain, 27829
Grace	P. A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Percy B. Upchurch, Box 674, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, Box 203, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Wade H. Gainey, Box 193, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Harold Dearing, 1529 Beverly Rd. Rocky Mount, 27801
New Hope	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	K. B. Mack, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Tommy J. Payne, Box 2532, Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	William H. Edwards. Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield, 27826
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Pinetops	Willard A. Renn, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Charles Laughlin, Rt # 4, Box 21, Greenville, 27834
Piney Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Reddick's Grove	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Mirl Nixon, Box 52, Belhaven, 27810
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, 28513
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, 309 S Main St., Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Edgar L. Bunch, Windsor, 27983
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Henry F. Freshour, 810 Hilma Circle, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Luther J. Matthews, 209 College Ave., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	
Washington West End	Milam Johnson, 1914 E 8th St., Greenville, 27834 (Interim)
Webb's Chapel	Robert H. Bailey, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Jack Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Box 434, Winterville, 28590

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

Wilson First	Dale R. Sessions, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
--------------	---

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Five Points	William S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson, 27893
Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N Harvey St., Washington, 27889
Williamston Memorial	Miss Jean Parker, Church Street, Williamston, 27892

## MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Belhaven Mirl Nixon, Rt # 1, Belhaven, 27810  
 Immanuel Eugene Moore, First Baptist Church, Groegetown, S. C.

## MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

## OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Arlington Street	John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834
Cedar Branch	Henry Peele, Pinetown
Grace	Robert W. Miller, 1309 Anderson St., Wilson 27893
Greenville Memorial	D. D. Gross, 109 Harding, Greenville 27834
	Sylvester Greene, 406 E. 4th St., Greenville 27834
	Wilkins Winn, 100 S. Woodlawn Ave., Greenville
Hamilton	S. L. Morgan, Hamilton Baptist Home, Hamilton
Ludford Memorial	R. H. Lucas, Box 366, Plymouth 27862
Mildred	C. R. Griffin, Hwy 64, Box 28, Rocky Mount 27801
Oakmont	Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville
	F. Milam Johnson, 1914 E. 8th St., Greenville
	John F. Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville
Tarboro First	Capt. L. C. Barnes, 607 W. Johnston St., Tarboro
Wilson First	Vernon Wall, 1401 N. Rountree, Wilson
	E. W. Holmes, 111 S. Kincaid Ave., Wilson
	Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson

## SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Acron Hill	George Strickland, Box 8, Speed, 27881
Aenon	George E. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Charles Wall, 2513 Memorial Dr., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Ray Avery, 813 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	J. Michael Leigh, 1006 W Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	M. H. Alexander, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 220, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	N. B. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Wayne Pittman, Whichard's Beach Rd., Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864
Elm City	William D. Strickland, 1409 Anderson St., Wilson, 27893
Everetts	Dearl Gurganus, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Davis Circle, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Bob Crook, 309 Jefferson St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	R. D. Jefferson, Rt # 1, Box 16, Fountain, 27829
Grace	L. E. Bratcher, 1606 W Gold St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Robert A. Allen, 119 Heritage Dr., Greenville, 27834
Grifton	Kenneth Weatherman, Rt # 1, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Donald C. McGlohon, 1704 W Barkley Rd., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Arthur Dempsey, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Mildred	William Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	J. Gerald Winborne, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Billy Hampton, Box 94, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Dr. Sheldon Downes, 118 Avon Lane, Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington, 27886
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 3, Box 178-B, Bath, 27808
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Dee Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Plymouth, Bible	Lester Williams, Box 535, Plymouth, 27962
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 585, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Idonia Rutledge, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 63, Washington, 27889



Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro, 27886
Stantonsburg	G. B. Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Clinton Roebuch, 3000 Elm St., Greenville, 27834
Tarboro First	B. P. Manning, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rocky Mount Highway, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Fred O. Watkins, Jr., 601 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Guy Clark, 803 E Ninth St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
Williamston Memorial	R. Eugene Rogers, Woodlawn Dr., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	William Mercer, 1404 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville, 28590

## TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Acron Hill	Selby Smith, Rt # 2, Box 362, Tarboro, 27886
Arlington Street	Walter Bunch, Rt # 2, Box 75-A, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Gene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, 27893
Grace	Charles E. Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson, 27893
Grifton	Dee B. Scott, Forest Acres, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 210 N Warren St., Greenville, 27834
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
New Hope	Chester L. Little, Rt # 3, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Clarence Weathersby, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
Pactolus	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Pactolus, 27858
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath, 27808
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	David L. Jackson, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Tarboro First	Dr. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Harold Painter, 1902 Meredith Court, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N. Harvey St., Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Box 115, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Joe Woolard, Rt # 4, Washington, 27889

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

Listed On Table D

## ORGANISTS

Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5, Rocky Mount
Arlington Street	Miss Linda Shearin, Rt. 1, Greenville 27834
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Rt. 2, Belhaven 27810
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural St., Macclesfield
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt. 3, Elm City 27822
Everetts	Mrs. M. S. Tarkenton, Everetts 27825
Farmville	Mrs. Emily Walston, Walstonburg
Five Points	Miss Ann Rodgers, 601 Belmont Ave., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Wyley Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Ann Horton, 915 College Cir., Wilson
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. John Aldridge, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Hamilton	Miss Beverly Bouldin, Box 203, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Peggy Buenger, ECU, Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. Mary Sexton, Jamesville 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul Nickens, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Laura Flake, Rt. 3, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt. 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson Jr., Box 21, Oak City 27857



Oakmont	James Twyne, 1401 G'ville Blvd, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus 27858
Pinetops	Mrs. Nell Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Francis Andrews, Rt. 3, Washington 23889
Robersonville First	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville 27871
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt. 1, Hobgood 27843
Stantonsburg First	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Marvin Barnhill, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. James Noble, Rt. 3, Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt. 3, Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Gladys Alligood, 532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Williams, 308 E. 10th St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Miss Yvonne Webb, Rt. 4, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover Dr., Williamston
Winterville	Mrs. Bloise Hunsucker, Winterville 28590

PIANISTS (Not listed where same as organist)

Acorn Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Box 8, Speed
Ayden First	Mrs. Francis Suggs, Montague Ave., Ayden 28513
Belhaven	Miss Christy Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810
Calvary	Mrs. Jimmie Lee, 207 E. Pitt St., Tarboro 27886.
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ailleen Wallace, Rt. 1, Jamesville 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Lola Dixon, Rt. 2, Chocowinity 27817
Eagles	Mrs. Lib Eagles, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield
Everetts	Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Everetts 27825
Fountain	Richard Mercer, Walstonburg 27888
Grace	Miss Betsy Sandifer, 1107 W. Vance St., Wilson
Grifton First	Mrs. Nancy Allen, Box 493, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	Mrs. J. D. McGlohon Jr., 315 Rutledge Rd. G'ville
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, 104 W. 3rd St., Plymouth
Mildred	Miss Ann Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro 27886
Pactolus	Mrs. James Gray, Rt. 5, Greenville 27834
Pamlico	Mrs. Ellis Foster, Rt. 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt. 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Danny Griffin, Rt. 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt. 1, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Dawn Carawan, Rt. 3, Washington 23889
Robersonville First	Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh Cherry Jr., Rt. 3, Washington 27889
Speed	Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Ayden 28513
Stantonsburg First	Miss Phyllis Mayo, S. Main St., Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mrs. Alton Everette, Stokes 27884
Trinity	Miss Milissa Freshour, 810 Hilma Cir., Tarboro
Washington First	Craig Barbour, Forest Hills, Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Barbara Campbell, 404 E. 10th St., Washington
Washington West End	Miss Francis Howard, 402 Wilson St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain 27829
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Marie Keel, Rt. 3, Williamston 27892
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville 28590
Bible	Mrs. Dennis Sawyer, Box 296, Plymouth 27962

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Listed on Table E

PRE-SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Five Points	Mrs. Elgia S. Farrior, 908 W Vance St., Wilson, 27893
Immanuel	Mrs. Paul Aliapoulios, 1404 N Overlook Dr., Greenville
Washington First	Mrs. Ray Walker, 305 W 15th St., Washington, 27889

	W. M. U. DIRECTORS
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822
Arlington Street	Mrs. Marie Morin, Box 256, Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Mrs. James Nelson, 309 Pitt St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Bonnie Taylor, Rt # 1, Box 201, Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Sammy Ellis, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. W. Larry Thompson, Macclesfield, 27852
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Mrs. Haywood Peaks, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Gurney Watson, 804 Jordan St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Mrs. Sylvia Moore, Box 55, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Edna W. Vaughn, Box 1167, Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. Ruth B. Garner, Box 687, Fleming Hall, ECU, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Eloise Conners, Fairway Drive, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Mrs. Henry S. Johnson, Hamilton, 27840
Immanuel	Mrs. Glenn Cox, 1215 Red Bank Rd., Greenville, 27834
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth, 27962
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita B. Robbins, Rt # 1, Box 29, Elm City, 27822
Oak City	Mrs. Wayland Joyner, Jr., Box 26, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Nancy Dixon, 528 Westchester Dr., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis E. Phillips, Box 23, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown
Piney Grove	Mrs. Jenny Peel, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Leslie F. Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
Plymouth, Bible	Mrs. Lester Williams, Box 535, Plymouth, 27962
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Preston Johnson, Hyland Ave., Williamston, 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Shirley Fergerson, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Box 237, Robersonville, 27871
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Box 6, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Charlie Page, Box 243, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	Mrs. Alton Everette, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. J. B. Teal, 1507 Speight Forest Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Pearlle Taylor, 140 Fairview Circle, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Clarence Carawan, 109 W 13th St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Webb, Rt # 1, Box 428, Fountain, 27829
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 315 W Grace St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. S. C. Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 404 Wilshire Circle, Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Lyles W. Russell, Rt # 1, Box 284, Winterville, 28590

	CHURCH TREASURERS
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Rt # 2, Box 262, Tarboro, 27886
Aenon	Mrs. Ruth Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27801
Arlington Street	Mrs. James Barnes, 413 Abel St., Greenville, 27834
Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	James Dupree, Box 382, Bethel, 27812
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Box 184, Chocowinity, 27817
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 199, Pinetops, 27864
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 7, Elm City, 27822
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts, 27825
Farmville	Cedric Davis, Box 112, Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Box 94, Fountain, 27829
Grace	J. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893
Greenville Memorial	Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville, 27834
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton, 28530
Hamilton	Joe A. Cherry, Hamilton, 27840



Immanuel	Charles Overton, 201 N Summit St., Greenville, 27834
Jamesville	Grady H. Davenport, Jamesville, 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro, 27886
New Hope	Roland S. Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 1502 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington, 27889
Pamlico	Mrs. Ruth Foster, Rt # 2, Box 190, Belhaven, 27810
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops, 27864
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865
Piney Grove	J. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
Plymouth, Bible	Mrs. Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth, 27962
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington, 27889
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville, 27871
Rosedale	Elbert Banks, 509 E Main St., Washington, 27889
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Box 133, Speed, 27881
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg, 27883
Stokes	William House, Stokes, 27884
Tarboro First	R. B. Wynn, 2611 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886
Trinity	Leslie Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Les Haislip, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Juanita Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington, 27889
Webb's Chapel	George G. Eason, Box 201, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Clay M. Kirkman, Jr., 1000 Pinecrest St., Williamston, 27892
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville, 27834

## CHURCH CLERKS

Listed On Table H

## LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTORS

Ayden	Mrs. J. B. Wingate, 411 Blount St., Ayden, 28513
Belhaven	Miss Belinda Hopkins, 607 E Pungo St., Belhaven, 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Joanne Tetterton, Bethel, 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Jr., Chocowinity, 27817
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Elm City, 27822
Farmville	Mrs. Graham Greel, Pine St., Farmville, 27828
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine E. Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson, 27893
Fountain	Miss Emma Dozier, Box 183, Fountain, 27829
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Newsome, 209 N Clyde Ave., Wilson, 27893
Grifton	Mrs. E. B. Bright, Box 276, Grifton, 28530
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Box 21, Oak City, 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Drive, Greenville, 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Pactolus, 27858
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops, 27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St. James St., Tarboro, 27886
Washington First	Mrs. Leroy Carver, Rt # 2, Pamlico Village, Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852
Williamston Memorial	Miss Jean Parker, Church St., Williamston, 27892
Wilson First	Mrs. I. A. Watson, 1802 W Nash St., Wilson, 27893

## CHILDREN'S DIRECTORS

None

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

Farmville	Miss Annette McCormick, Meredith College, Raleigh
Pinetops	Mrs. Brenda Jefferson, Pinetops, 27864



## MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Pennsylvania Avenue Branch Sunday School, Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, is operated by Second Baptist Church, Washington. The Mission Superintendent is Merrill Daniels, Box 406, Washington.

## EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

BETHEL extensively renovated their sanctuary.

CEDAR BRANCH dedicated their new building on October 27, 1968.

FARMVILLE FIRST completed a new Educational Building.

FIVE POINTS began a Sunday morning broadcast ministry.

HAMILTON completed construction on a \$60,000 educational building.

IMMANUEL began a Nursery School ministry.

PENDER'S CHAPEL installed a new heating and air-conditioning plant.

RIVERVIEW began a full time program on March 16, 1969.

A bedroom and bath were added to the pastorium.

STANTONSBURG FIRST dedicated a new \$7,200 Allen organ on July 20, 1969.

Central air-conditioning was installed in the pastorium.

WASHINGTON SECOND maintains the Pennsylvania Avenue Branch Sunday School, each Sunday morning at the Community Building in the low-rent Housing Area, reaching a cross-section of residents. Prayer Meeting is conducted each Wednesday night, preceded by a period of learning Bible Books, etc.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL purchased a new home for the pastor.

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

## AENON

Mr. Mark Page  
Mrs. Erie Bryant  
Mrs. Mattie Farmer

## ARLINGTON STREET

Mr. Ronnie Alcock

## AYDEN FIRST

Mr. William D. Smith  
Mrs. Anna Tripp  
Mrs. J. D. Wingate  
Mrs. Virginia Troutner

## BELHAVEN

Mrs. Mirl Nixon  
Mrs. Ruth P. Latham  
Mr. Robert Fortesque  
Mr. W. O. Bullock

## BETHEL

Mrs. C. D. Whitehurst  
Mr. R. I. Taylor, Jr.  
Mrs. R. L. Barnhill  
Mr. Horace Tetterton  
Mr. H. L. Rives, Sr. \*

## CEDAR BRANCH

Mr. Adron Modlin \*  
Mr. Otis Hardison

## CHOCOWINITY

Mr. J. D. Thomas  
Mr. Dave Langley  
Mrs. Mamie Hill  
Mrs. Minnie Bright

## EAGLES

Mr. Clarence Forbes  
Mr. Mark Pollard, Sr.  
Miss Lelah Parker

## ELM CITY

Mr. Hudson Culpepper  
Mr. Harvey Strickland \*

## FARMVILLE FIRST

Mr. Wilbur Jackson  
Mr. Guss Roebuck  
Mr. J. A. Gregory  
Mrs. Janice Minette

## FIVE POINTS

Mr. Herman Price  
Mrs. Virginia Edwards  
Mr. Dan Edwards  
Mr. Merron Poythress  
Mrs. Minnie Goodwin  
Mr. W. N. Farmer  
Miss Edrena Bryant  
Mr. Leo Jowers  
Mrs. Millard Stancil  
Mrs. C. O. Boykin

## FOUNTAIN

Mr. Carey Gaynor, Sr.

## GRACE

Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson  
Mr. M. L. Price  
Mr. John West  
Mr. Will Joyner

## GREENVILLE MEMORIAL

Judge Albion Dunn  
Mr. Berry Bostic  
Mrs. Drewery T. Waller  
Mr. Percy Wells, Sr.  
Mrs. Elizabeth McLeod

## HAMILTON

Mrs. Lacy Vines  
Mrs. Leola Babson  
Mr. Charles D. Perkins, Jr.

## IMMANUEL

Mr. Neal Hahn, III  
Mrs. H. D. Lambeth  
Mr. C. D. Smith  
Mr. Carl Denton

## LUDFORD MEMORIAL

Mr. P. B. Whidbee  
Mrs. C. C. Hardison  
Mrs. Annie Hosker  
Mrs. C. L. Gurkin  
Mrs. H. B. Johnson

## MILDRED

Mrs. Annie Sawyer  
Mr. George Padgett  
Mr. Milton Coff

## NEW HOPE

Mrs. Jefferson Deans  
Mrs. J. S. Thompson

## OAK CITY

Mr. Vance Daniels

## PACTOLUS

Mr. J. J. Satterthwaite  
Mr. Bobby Adams

## PENDER'S CHAPEL

Mr. J. T. Denny \*

## PINETOPS

Mr. J. B. Best  
Mr. Joseph Moore \*

## PINETOWN

Mr. Delbert Johnson  
Mr. L. D. Waters

## PINEY GROVE

Mrs. R. Sherrod Corey  
Mrs. Staton Griffin  
Mr. Simon Corey  
Mrs. Thomas Lilley  
Mrs. E. H. Williams  
Mrs. Marina Harris  
Mr. R. Sherrod Corey

## PLEASANT HOPE

Mrs. T. W. Pender  
Mr. George Gardner

## ROBERSONVILLE

Mr. J. J. Roberson  
Mrs. F. F. Cox

## SPEED

Mr. W. J. Norris

## \* DEACON

## STANTONSBURG

Mrs. Etta Farmer  
Mrs. Alice Beddingfield  
Mrs. Clara Taylor

## STOKES

Mr. A. B. Etheridge \*

## TARBORO FIRST

Mr. Earl Ashley  
Mr. A. B. Babcock  
Mr. Frank Edmondson  
Mr. Henry Ashley  
Mr. Wesley Beach  
Mrs. Ruth Heath  
Mr. Norman Roscoe  
Mrs. H. H. James, Sr.  
Mr. Douglas Etheridge

## TRINITY

Mrs. Maebelle Walker

## WASHINGTON FIRST

Mr. Ted Rowe  
Mrs. Lillian Williams  
Mrs. C. A. Nelson

## WASHINGTON SECOND

Mrs. Lucille Mott

## WASHINGTON WEST END

Mrs. J. R. Briley  
Mrs. Mary Bishop  
Mr. Ted Nobles  
Mr. Ronnie Barber

## WEBB'S CHAPEL

Mr. Vann Webb  
Mrs. Vann Webb  
Mr. Don Hagans

## WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL

Mr. L. T. Carrow  
Mrs. L. T. Carrow  
Mrs. J. F. Weaver  
Mr. Thomas Van Landingham  
Mr. Harrell Everett  
Mr. John Hardy  
Mr. Delmus Barnhill

## WILLIAMSTON WEST END

Mr. Dennis Hardy \*

## WILSON FIRST

Mrs. Gladys Murray  
Mr. W. O. Briley  
Mr. Carl Blythe  
Mrs. Jimmie Jo Petway  
Mr. W. G. Carr, Jr.  
Mr. W. W. Shingleton  
Mrs. L. S. Tomlinson  
Mr. J. K. Moore, Jr.  
Mrs. H. J. Lamm  
Mrs. Clyde Farmer  
Dr. E. L. Strickland  
Mr. Roy Webb

## WINTERVILLE

Mr. W. B. Dillingham \*  
Mr. Francis A. Dixon, Sr.







Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost (Letter, Statement, Death, Etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home, If Owned By The Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year
10	1		32	23	55	3		\$	\$ 8,000	\$ 243
2		3	66	56	122			11,400	16,400	
4	20	7	203	42	245	2	1	14,313	45,420	16,648
6	12	10	245	96	341			13,500	90,000	56,000
5	2	12	125	82	207	1	1	15,500	35,500	6,520
2	9	7	186	119	305	3		24,000	139,800	6,752
			30		30				2,000	
9	9	24	150	185	335	1	8	15,000	75,000	30,800
8	5	15	148	71	204	1	1	8,000	98,000	32,410
10	2	6	120	45	165			7,000	56,000	
7	8	17	189	80	269		1	12,000	100,000	50,404
5		2	112	50	162			15,000	32,000	1,200
15	10	10	362	30	392		2	22,000	307,000	93,334
33	31	43	905	185	1,090				270,000	4,160
2		1	124	39	163			15,000	88,500	
	15	26	370	37	407	4	5	18,000	250,000	96,184
7	3	20	499	216	715	1	3	40,000	235,000	
11	15	11	225	68	293		2	25,000	180,000	88,703
15	15	14	234	97	331	1	7	18,000	125,000	16,500
16	35	36	496	135	631	3	4		525,000	32,000
		5	55	30	85			2,500	7,500	
16	3	13	522	125	647			25,000	275,000	
	2	3	39	5	46				8,000	
19	10	16	390	120	510	3	10	17,500	105,000	
11		6	182	50	232	1	2	17,000	53,000	
8	49	13	268	37	305				350,000	
4	3	7	103	52	155			12,000	45,000	2,394
			34	23	57				3,000	
4	2	1	117	2	119				35,000	
9	6	6	199	56	255	1	1	10,000	51,000	
		2	55	17	72				12,000	
4	3	8	205	14	217		1		60,000	
3		9	103	29	132		7		15,000	
11	14	15	55	12	67	7				
1	3	5	90	66	156				28,000	
	7	7	81	25	106			10,000	22,500	3,000
6	2	7	510	200	710		2	20,000	250,000	55,818
		4	66	11	77				5,000	
2	1	7	98	21	119				20,000	
7	3	6	261	96	357	1	1	8,500	126,500	3,500
5	2	3	50	12	62		1		15,000	
53	53	28	751	233	991	7	4	26,000	496,850	57,261
12	9	10	377	104	481		3	17,500	107,500	8,000
7	26	26	525	148	673	5	5	20,000	380,000	
17	11	15	188	38	226	6	1	12,000	72,000	50,510
	1	9	101		101		1		25,000	6,800
10	4	8	271	28	299	3		12,800	32,300	
10	10	28	413	192	605	2	1	30,000	245,000	25,000
5	9	7	278	55	333	2		15,000	115,000	60,000
15	37	49	1,039	304	1,343	1	5		615,000	
13	5	4	265	31	296	3	1	19,500	87,500	
419	467	591	12,510	3,785	16,295	62	81	\$519,013	\$6,341,270	\$784,143

**Table B**  
**SUNDAY SCHOOL**

CHURCHES	Nursery (Birth - 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People (17-24) Single Enrolment	Young People (17-24) Married Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment
Acron Hill	1	12	7		18				19
Aenon	6	6	5	9		6		7	13
Arlington Street	16	14	19	28	21	12	17	33	31
Ayden	9	8	27	36	41	18	2	5	29
Belhaven	6	8	10	18	6	11	10	21	21
Bethel	6	6	19	21	15	22	53	29	
Calvary		6		4	15				19
Cedar Branch	12	24	29	33	16	11	28	38	
Chocowinity	2	13	6	12	15	6	14	8	20
Eagles	3	8	15	16	25	33	8		25
Elm City	3	5	24	30	20	18	14		35
Everetts	3	5	8	10	7	8		18	
Farmville	26	13	33	44	46	26	8	8	53
Five Points	60	59	73	57	140	16		87	165
Fountain	8	12	14	9	16	8		11	44
Grace	34	34	52	64	45	53		66	63
Greenville Memorial	16	12	35	44	72	20		53	85
Grifton	22	12	35	48	30	18		50	48
Hamilton	17	14	11	24	23	14	15	12	49
Immanuel	40	26	38	52	68	30		80	140
Jamesville		10	8	12	9		8		19
Ludford Memorial	24	36	43	49	22	13	5	45	42
Mildred		4	8	6	15			15	
New Hope	17	30	45	41	31	26	18	36	56
Oak City	8	6	9	22	17	15		27	32
Oakmont	26	24	32	39	24	56	24	46	54
Pactolus	5	10	5	16	16		7	18	28
Pamlico	4	3	8	6	9			12	14
Pender's Chapel	9	5	16	14	9	8		12	17
Pinetops	14	11	26	22	13		32	30	31
Pinetown					4	7			8
Piney Grove	10	13	17	24	37	19	16	35	42
Pleasant Hope	5	9	11	10	8	12		14	10
Plymouth, Bible	7	7		7	5			11	
Reddick's Grove	10	12	14	12	12	17	34		44
Riverview	2	7	9	11	6	5	6	11	18
Robersonville	20	25	45	48	47	53	30	34	46
Rosedale	2	2	2	3		4			11
Speed	2	8	8	11	4			29	13
Stantonsburg	16	16	18	27	40	15		57	29
Stokes	3	4	4	8	5	10		4	18
Tarboro First	50	37	67	64	52	52		67	124
Trinity	13	14	34	37	34	38	23	62	40
Washington First	53	37	53	56	66	28		102	120
Washington Second	17	16	22	34	27	20	13	40	35
Washington West End	7	8	11	10	7	8	16		35
Webb's Chapel	17	6	19	27	20	16	12	20	47
Williamston Memorial	20	20	48	41	52	36	15	20	80
Williamston West End	31	18	32	28	37	7		47	35
Wilson First	48	53	85	121	100	65		64	247
Winterville	14	11	19	22	25	26	8	8	38
	744	779	1,180	1,387	1,367	886	336	1,392	2,192



Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	Cradle Roll Enrolment (Home Ministry)	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Fellowship Bible Classes Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number New Sunday School Classes Or- ganized this Year	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total V. B. S. Enrolment	Number Sunday School Officers And Teachers
					1		58	33		55		55	7
					2		54	39		44		44	11
					3		194	110		102	40	142	39
6	13		14		3		211	85					29
4			10		4		129	72		45		45	15
	10	1	15		4		201	98		80		80	26
					4		48	25					5
		5			4		204	137	4	120		120	28
							96	70		49		49	17
					3		136	88		62		62	23
	10	3			5		167	108		83		83	
	2	1	4		2		66	44		60		60	12
34	25		15		2		353	149	2	130		130	59
55	24				6		742	453		352		352	50
			7		2		131	95		52		52	18
		2			4		417	204		141		141	96
15		6	5		4		367	150		68		68	
1			11		5		280	133		132		132	63
38	10	7	9		4		247	125		91		91	
					6		486	230		112		112	
					3		69	47		85		85	13
12			8		3		302	175		100		100	
							48	35					
	10	9			5		324	162		183		183	
					3		139	98		60		60	14
					6		331	149		136		136	50
					2		105	52		47		47	27
					2		58	32		30		30	7
1					3		94	70		70		70	23
30	11	1			5		226	113		68		68	39
3			3		7		29	17					
							213	150		70		70	15
8					3		90	62		54		54	20
							37	24		27		27	
					2		159	109		55		55	10
			4		3		82	59		48		48	33
33			22		5		408	188		88		88	48
					2		26	18					
14							89	53		50		50	14
					4		222	111		83		83	60
9							65	33		14		14	9
	99		35		4		618	281	4	253		253	115
					3		288	146		116		116	30
	27	6	39		5		592	254		248		248	85
	5		11		2	60	297	128		84		84	38
					3		105	32					29
9							193	125	1	91		91	35
30		12			5		379	225		115		115	57
7	6	5	5		4		262	142		131		131	86
129	20	34	70		5		1,041	430		210		210	
9					5		185	124		107		107	
447	272	92	287		164	60	11,663	6,092	11	4,401	40	4,441	355



**Table C**  
**TRAINING UNION**

CHURCHES	Nursery (Birth - 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4 - 5) Enrolment	Primaries (6 - 8) Enrolment	Juniors (9 - 12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People (17-24) Single Enrolment	Young People (17-24) Married Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment
1 Acron Hill	1	7	3		15			
2 Aenon								
3 Arlington Street								
4 Ayden		3	5	7	5	11		
5 Belhaven			6		2	5		
6 Bethel								
7 Calvary								
8 Cedar Branch								
9 Chocowinity								
10 Eagles								
11 Elm City								
12 Everetts								
13 Farmville								
14 Five Points	1	16	6	15	12	23		12
15 Fountain								
16 Grace	3	7	12	11	11	11	4	
17 Greenville Memorial								
18 Grifton	7	6	15	20	6	9	3	12
19 Hamilton	3	3	8	10	8	2		
20 Immanuel	4	8	10	6	8	18		
21 Jamesville								
22 Ludford Memorial					20	20		
23 Mildred								
24 New Hope		7	9	14	10	8	13	
25 Oak City	1	5	8	12	11			
26 Oakmont								
27 Pactolus		4		7	10	7		
28 Pamlico			4	4				
29 Pender's Chapel								
30 Pinetops	3		10	8	8			
31 Pinetown						2		
32 Piney Grove			8	13	14			
33 Pleasant Hope								
34 Plymouth, Bible								
35 Reddick's Grove								
36 Riverview		2	4	2	3			4
37 Robersonville					15	5		
38 Rosedale								
39 Speed								
40 Stantonsburg								
41 Stokes								
42 Tarboro First	7	10	18	28	25	24		24
43 Trinity		5	8	16	5			22
44 Washington First		20		12	22			28
45 Washington Second			3	14	12			
46 Washington West End								
47 Webb's Chapel								
48 Williamston Memorial					17	13		
49 Williamston West End								
50 Wilson First	5	6	10	20	25			
51 Winterville								
	35	109	147	229	264	158	20	102

Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65-Up) Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Ongoing Enrolment	Ongoing Weekly Average Attendance	Number Of New Unions Organized This Year	New Member Orientation Enrolment	Church Leader Training Enrolment	Church Member Training Projects Enrolment	Grand Total Ongoing Enrolment and Cumulative Enrolment
12		1		39	25					39
		1							44	44
15		2		48	15					48
		1		15	10		4	9	11	24
								10		10
							7			7
24		4		113	61		36			149
20	5	2		86	35					86
10		2		90	55		11			101
15		3		52	31					52
30		1		85	35					85
		1		41	25					41
11		7		79	49					79
21		3		61	41		6			67
17		2		47	35		3		39	89
8				16	4					16
31		3		63	20					63
2	1	3		8	7					8
		5		40	39					40
3		1		19	15					19
		2		22	12			30	100	152
		2		137	82		35	14		186
10		9		75	37					75
14		4		100	45				78	178
27		2		59	30					59
		1		31	20		29	14	13	87
18				84	60		25	15	30	214
286	6	62		1400	788		156	92	315	1,918



**Table D**  
**MUSIC MINISTRY**

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
1 Acron Hill	Mrs. Janice Strickland, Speed, 27881
2 Aenon	Mrs. Martha Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27851
3 Arlington Street	Miss Elaine Buckner, 1410 White, ECU, Greenville
4 Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden, 28513
5 Belhaven	Mrs. Gene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810
6 Bethel	Mark Gearhardt, Rt # 5, Box 373-A, Greenville, 27834
7 Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 220, Tarboro, 27886
8 Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons Ave., Williamston, 27892
9 Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
10 Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield
11 Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
12 Everetts	
13 Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, 303 W Church St., Farmville, 27828
14 Five Points	William S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson, 27893
15 Fountain	Mrs. Lehman Holmes, 304 N Green St., Farmville, 27828
16 Grace	Mrs. Pat Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287, Wilson, 27893
17 Greenville Memorial	Ralph E. Verrastro, Box 674, Greenville, 27834
18 Grifton	James T. Lochridge, Jr., 312-D Belk, ECU, Greenville
19 Hamilton	Miss Beverly Bouldin, Box 203, Hamilton, 27840
20 Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville
21 Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville, 27846
22 Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, 107 Maple Court, Plymouth, 27962
23 Mildred	Mrs. Laura Flake, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
24 New Hope	Mrs. Irvin W. Adcock, Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
25 Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Jr., Box 21, Oak City, 27857
26 Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville
27 Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus, 27858
28 Pamlico	Mrs. Nora Braddy, Rt # 2, Belhaven, 27810
29 Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801
30 Pinetops	Mrs. Rose Wooten, Box 132, Pinetops, 27864
31 Pinetown	
32 Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
33 Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822
34 Plymouth, Bible	Mrs. Andy Brockington, Box 413, Plymouth, 27962
35 Reddick's Grove	
36 Riverview	Mrs. Dawn Carawan, Rt # 3, Washington, N. C. 27889
37 Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville, 27871
38 Rosedale	
39 Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Rt # 1, Hobgood, 27843
40 Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883
41 Stokes	Mrs. Alton Everette, Stokes, 27884
42 Tarboro First	Mrs. Gerald Ward, Box 447, Tarboro, 27886
43 Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886
44 Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N Harvey St., Washington
45 Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Manning, 302 E 12th St., Washington, 27889
46 Washington West End	Mrs. Joe Woolard, Rt # 4, Washington, 27889
47 Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield, 27852
48 Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Vernon R. Whitley, Jr., 203 Edgewood Ave., Williamston
49 Williamston West End	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston, 27892
50 Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson, 27893
51 Winterville	Mrs. Bloise Hunsucker, Winterville, 28590

Enrollment	Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	Young People (17-24) Enrollment	Adults Enrollment	Vocal Ensembles Enrollment	Band Or Orchestra Enrollment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment	Handbell Ringers Enrollment	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number New Choirs, Ensembles, Etc., Or- ganized This Year
				2	10					1		1	1	
		9		7	9					3		12	10	
	12	15			15							28	10	
			4	4	8							39	25	
			1	10						1		16	8	
										1		12	8	
										1		1	1	
					12							12	8	
		12	5	4	21							42	20	
		16			12							28	13	1
		15		4	12					2		33	10	1
		15	22	12	20					3		72	50	
20	19	26	28		74				9			174	112	1
					20							20	10	
		10	10		20	3				4		47	25	
	5	10	5	2	16							38		
6	10	5	10	15	10	3		1		2		58	50	1
4	9	16	8		24	5				3		69	47	1
	12	20	5	5	20				12			74	44	1
										1		1	1	
					20	16				2		38	18	
										1		1	1	
					15							15		
			4		16							20	12	
		18	5	8	18					4		53	35	
				16	15							31		
2	5	3			8							18	6	1
		14	6		17					3		40	30	
		15			13							28	22	
	8	20	10	10	25	5				4		93	80	2
			7	6	10	2				2		25	14	
										1		1	1	
7	9				7							23		
				5	12	25				2		44	12	
		10			10					2		22	20	
					21							21	15	
										1		1	1	
24	43	40	24		22	1				8		139	89	3
			3	6	8							17	14	
15	15	30	28	7	27					3		125	107	
2	5	5	6	2	12					3		35	18	
										1		1	1	
	4	10	15	15	15							59	47	2
					25							25	15	
				5	9							14	9	
25	12	33	23		31				40			164	147	
			1		12							13	10	
105	168	367	230	145	671	60		1	61	58		1,843	1,177	14



## Table E

### BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES
1 Acron Hill	
2 Aenon	
3 Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 544, Greenville, 27834
4 Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513
5 Belhaven	Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810
6 Bethel	
7 Calvary	
8 Cedar Branch	
9 Chocowinity	W. Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
10 Eagles	
11 Elm City	
12 Everetts	
13 Farmville	R. P. Wheelless, Farmville, 27828
14 Five Points	
15 Fountain	Henry T. Smith, Rt # 1, Fountain
16 Grace	
17 Greenville Memorial	
18 Grifton	Pete Bass, Box 454, Grifton, 28530
19 Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton, 27840
20 Immanuel	Paul W. Bailey, Rt # 2, Box 272-C, Greenville, 27834
21 Jamesville	
22 Ludford Memorial	
23 Mildred	
24 New Hope	John Bryant, 1206 Parkside Drive, Wilson, 27893
25 Oak City	
26 Oakmont	
27 Pactolus	
28 Pamlico	
29 Pender's Chapel	
30 Pinetops	Claude W. Walston, Pinetops, 27864
31 Pinetown	
32 Piney Grove	
33 Pleasant Hope	
34 Plymouth, Bible	
35 Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892
36 Riverview	
37 Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville, 27871
38 Rosedale	
39 Speed	
40 Stantonsburg	Robert Lee Grant, Box 91, Stantonsburg, 27883
41 Stokes	
42 Tarboro First	
43 Trinity	
44 Washington First	Dr. William Kidd, Rt # 2, Riverside, Washington, 27889
45 Washington Second	John Sumner, Rt # 4, Box 71-B, Washington, 27889
46 Washington West End	
47 Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
48 Williamston Memorial	Dillon Rogerson, Rt # 2, Williamston, 27892
49 Williamston West End	
50 Wilson First	
51 Winterville	

Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Ungraded R. A. Chapters	Ungraded R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Chapters	Total R. A. Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	16	1	6					2	22		14	14		36
											23	23		23
											14	14		14
											10	10		10
											25	25		25
											54	54		54
											18	18		18
1	6	1	4	1	2			3	12		15	15		37
			1	5				1	5		18	18		23
1	8	1	2					2	10		23	23		33
1	12	1	5					2	17		25	25		42
						1	17	1	17					17
1	25	1	13					2	38		17	17		55
1	6							1	6					6
1	10	1	10					2	20		10	10		30
											10	10		10
						1	8	1	8					8
											50	50		50
				1	10			1	10		10	10		20
		1	4					1	4					4
						1	17	1	17		32	32		49
											20	20		20
											25	25		25
1	5	1	9					2	14		26	26		40
1	7	1	8					2	15					15
9	95	10	66	2	12	3	42	24	215		439	439		664



**Table F**  
**WOMAN'S**  
**MISSIONARY**  
**UNION**

CHURCHES	Organizations SUNBEAM NURSERY Enrolment	Organizations BEGINNER SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations PRIMARY SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations JUNIOR C. A. Enrolment	Organizations INTERMEDIATE C. A. Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED C. A. Enrolment
1 Acron Hill							
2 Aeon							
3 Arlington Street		1 6			1 4		
4 Ayden				1 17	1 7	1 6	
5 Belhaven				1 10			1 10
6 Bethel				1 9			
7 Calvary							
8 Cedar Branch							
9 Chocowinity					1 12		
10 Eagles				1 5			1 10
11 Elm City		1 11	2 12		2 15	1 6	
12 Everetts							
13 Farmville	1 7	1 14	1 10		2 18	1 8	
14 Five Points		1 25	1 10		3 36	1 13	
15 Fountain				1 10			
16 Grace	1 4	1 6	1 11	1 5	1 11		
17 Greenville Memorial		1 9	1 19		1 9		
18 Grifton		1 8	1 18		2 15	1 7	
19 Hamilton		1 12	1 23		1 11	1 10	
20 Immanuel		1 4	1 12		1 16	1 12	
21 Jamesville							
22 Ludford Memorial		1 12			1 13	1 6	
23 Mildred							
24 New Hope		1 14	1 16		1 15	1 6	
25 Oak City		1 6	1 4	1 13	1 8	1 6	
26 Oakmont		1 15	2 24		1 15	1 10	
27 Pactolus							
28 Pamlico							
29 Pender's Chapel				1 17	1 12		
30 Pinetops	1 3	1 4	2 16		1 8	1 6	
31 Pinetown							
32 Piney Grove		1 13			1 15		
33 Pleasant Hope		1 10					
34 Plymouth, Bible							
35 Reddick's Grove							
36 Riverview				1 14	1 8		
37 Robersonville		1 8	1 12		1 6	1 14	
38 Rosedale							
39 Speed							
40 Stantonsburg				1 10	1 8	1 10	
41 Stokes						1 5	
42 Tarboro First		2 24	2 26	1 21	2 29	3 25	
43 Trinity		1 7	1 8		1 17	1 12	
44 Washington First		1 15	1 15		1 15	1 4	
45 Washington Second		1 8	1 18		1 5	1 2	
46 Washington West End							
47 Webb's Chapel				1 12	1 9		
48 Williamston Memorial		1 14	2 24		2 21	1 18	
49 Williamston West End		1 15	1 12		1 12	1 10	
50 Wilson First	1 13	1 5	1 10		1 18		
51 Winterville				1 16	2 19	1 16	
	4 27	25 265	25 300	13 159	38 407	24 212	2 20

Organizations HIGH SCHOOL Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations COLLEGE Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations CAREER GIRLS Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations W. M. S. Enrolment	Organizations IN CHURCH MISSIONS Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT	Number Mission Study Groups	Number Mission Prayer Groups	Number Mission Action Groups
				1 26		1 26	1 26	1	4	1
				1 12		3 22	2 22	2		
				1 25		4 57	3 57	3		
				1 15		3 35	5 35	5	5	5
				1 47		2 56	1 56	1	1	1
				1 30		1 30				
				1 8		2 20				
				1 19		3 34	1 34	1	1	1
1 5				1 23		8 72			1	1
				1 16		1 16				
1 11				1 75		8 143	3 143	3	1	3
1 11				1 101		8 196	5 196	5		4
				1 30		2 40	1 40	1	1	1
1 7	1 3			1 37		8 84	2 84	2	1	2
				2 83		5 119	5 119	5		3
			1 9	1 21		7 78	2 78	2		
				1 60		5 116	2 116	2	1	1
1 7				1 80		6 132	3 132	3	1	5
				1 18		1 18				
				1 80		4 111	5 111	5	1	
				1 24		5 75	1 75	1	1	1
1 10				1 40		7 87	1 87	1	1	1
				1 35		6 99	1 99	1	1	1
				1 11		1 11				
						2 29				
1 7				1 44		8 88	1 88	1	1	1
				1 5		1 5				
				1 58		3 86	2 86	2	2	
				1 11		2 21	1 21	1	1	
				1 25		1 25				
				1 8		3 30				
			1 10	1 76		6 126	2 126	2	2	1
				1 20		1 20				
				1 19		4 45	1 45	1	1	1
				1 9		2 14				
1 18				1 113		12 256	4 256	4	1	5
1 5				1 17		6 66	2 66	2		
1 4				1 108		6 161	4 161	4	1	3
				1 35		5 68	1 68	1		1
1 7				1 35		4 63				
1 7				1 97		8 181	6 181	6	1	3
1 4				1 50		6 103				4
				1 211		5 282	7 282	7	1	6
1 8				1 38		6 97	2 97	2		2
15 111	1 3		2 19	44 1895		192 3,324	77 3,324	77	32	58



**Table G**  
**TOTAL RECEIPTS**  
**LOCAL EXPENDITURES**  
**AND STEWARDSHIP**

58

**Table G**

**TOTAL RECEIPTS**

**LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

**AND STEWARDSHIP**

	Number Of Tithers	BUDGET PROMOTION PLAN USED?						Cooperative Program Goal, % of Budget Assnl. Missions Goal % of Total Budget, Or \$ Per Resident Member	Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All Other Receipts
		None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth In Christ-ian Stewardship	Other				
1 Acron Hill						*	\$53		\$ 2,386	\$ 1,085
2 Aenon	7	*							7,002	
3 Arlington Street					*		12%		17,895	
4 Ayden	55	*					8%	\$4.00	23,172	
5 Belhaven		*					8%		11,369	
6 Bethel	20				*		3.3%	1.3%	21,562	
7 Calvary								10%	2,981	
8 Cedar Branch	15								16,898	
9 Chocowinity	6			*			3%	1%	9,946	
10 Eagles	?					*	2%	1%	11,910	1,965
11 Elm City	20						10%	1%	20,600	
12 Everetts									4,306	1,123
13 Farmville						*	11%	1½%	38,649	4,411
14 Five Points					*		12%	2%	70,050	8,019
15 Fountain	?	*					10%	1%	15,671	
16 Grace									34,000	
17 Greenville Memorial					*				50,709	3,103
18 Grifton	33					*	10%	1%	23,890	3,760
19 Hamilton	70					*	15%	\$270	25,544	
20 Immanuel	75		*				12%	.6%	73,388	2,814
21 Jamesville									3,032	
22 Ludford Memorial									37,697	
23 Mildred		*							2,093	
24 New Hope			*				10%		31,277	583
25 Oak City	15	*					10%	1%	12,749	
26 Oakmont	81		*						44,669	
27 Pactolus							7%	1%	10,115	
28 Pamlico	3	*							2,676	
29 Pender's Chapel	6	*							8,886	
30 Pinetops	20						10%		16,930	
31 Pinetown	4	*							1,361	
32 Piney Grove		*							9,850	
33 Pleasant Hope							2%	2%	6,481	
34 Plymouth, Bible	4								2,636	
35 Reddick's Grove		*							4,993	
36 Riverview	8	*						\$81	6,472	
37 Robersonville	60					*	8%	2%	31,000	
38 Rosedale	6	*					10%		1,836	
39 Speed									3,683	
40 Stantonsburg	50					*	10%	1.7%	15,509	
41 Stokes	3	*					2%	2%	2,175	
42 Tarboro First	79			*			13%	1%	69,727	6,652
43 Trinity	50					*	8%	2%	27,157	
44 Washington First						*	15%		61,543	6,267
45 Washington Second	35	*					3.4%	1%	19,925	
46 Washington West End	?	*							5,145	
47 Webb's Chapel	?	*							30,154	
48 Williamston Memorial	115		*				20%	10%	58,922	600
49 Williamston West End	58				*		15%		23,070	
50 Wilson First			*				19%		120,068	
51 Winterville	20	*					15%	12%	28,804	
	918	18	5	2	5	9			\$1,182,563	\$40,382

Total Receipts	Pastor's Salary (Actually Spent)	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Paid Out On New Construction This Year	Debt Retirement	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
\$ 3,471	\$ 1,040	\$	\$ 382	\$	\$ 300	\$ 443	\$ 2,165
7,002	4,530	360				1,181	6,071
17,895	5,614	1,253			3,162	5,981	16,010
23,172	5,966	2,946	50	76,500		5,497	90,959
11,369	4,163	1,067			1,480	3,481	10,191
21,562	6,400	1,930		5,636	3,612	4,647	22,225
2,981	2,000					730	2,730
16,898	3,855	250			4,240	4,284	13,428
9,946	3,005				2,590	2,639	8,234
13,875	3,480	360			304	5,334	9,478
20,600	6,260				5,580	4,700	16,540
5,429	3,150				1,178	1,172	5,500
43,061	5,916	3,571		75,050	6,666	15,683	106,888
78,069	6,890	20,101			6,760	29,694	63,445
15,671	5,308	724				6,650	12,682
34,000	4,573	2,503			17,816	5,670	30,562
53,812	9,000	8,489			33,000	8,519	59,008
27,651	5,720	1,003			13,923	6,509	27,155
25,544	5,160	1,285		6,104	395	6,180	19,124
76,202	9,250	8,495		6,418	23,483	17,334	64,980
3,032	1,830					1,062	2,892
37,697	6,000	2,094			14,202	10,520	32,815
2,093	1,200					535	1,735
31,859	6,922	712		4,035		6,751	18,421
12,749	5,000	740	240			4,906	10,886
44,669	7,000	6,730			15,000	8,673	37,403
10,115	3,900	93		2,000	618	1,796	8,407
2,676	900			311		1,122	2,333
8,886	3,600			3,487		1,863	8,950
16,930	6,000					8,143	14,143
1,361	690					379	1,069
9,850	3,300					4,463	7,763
6,481	2,100				500	1,415	4,015
2,636	988					1,092	2,079
4,993	2,040					2,248	4,288
6,472	2,166			4,584		1,909	8,659
31,000	6,000	4,840			8,282	8,679	21,801
1,836	1,170					337	1,507
3,683	2,080					1,431	3,511
15,509	5,300	400				14,857	20,557
2,175	1,035					539	1,574
76,370	7,480	14,285			7,200	30,696	59,661
27,157	6,350				8,984	7,467	22,801
67,810	7,500	13,365			12,477	23,732	57,074
19,925	5,030	433			7,099	4,660	17,222
5,145	2,480				1,091	4,045	5,136
30,154	5,400					6,952	10,777
59,522	4,702	12,877			5,044	16,929	39,552
23,070	4,965	425		1,980	5,205	2,881	15,456
120,068		39,840				40,682	80,522
28,804	6,000					8,358	14,358
1,222,937	\$220,408	\$151,171	\$672	\$186,105	\$210,191	\$365,450	\$1,133,997



**Table H**  
**MISSION EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	
Acorn Hill	Mrs. Clarence Forbes, 206 Sunset Ave., Williamston	\$
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 186-B, Elm City, 27822	
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville, 27834	
Ayden	Mrs. Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden, 28513	
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven, 27810	
Bethel	Mrs. Joe Davis, Box 32, Bethel, 27812	
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886	
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817	
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 5-A, Elm City, 27822	1,
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston, 27892	
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville, 27828	1,
Five Points	Mrs. Ethel L. Ezzell, 2510 Downing St., Wilson, 27893	7,
Fountain	Wiley Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain, 27829	1,
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson, 27893	2,
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie Laurie Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville	4,
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton, 28530	
Hamilton	Norman Everett, Box 201, Hamilton, 27840	2,
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville	8,
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville, 27846	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth, 27962	3,
Mildred	Mrs. Johnnie A. Braddy, Rt # 1, Box 287-A, Tarboro	
New Hope	Mrs. William E. Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson, 27893	3,
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 666, Oak City, 27857	1,
Oakmont	Mrs. Coleen W. Allen, 120 Avon Lane, Greenville, 27834	
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville, 27834	
Pamlico	Mrs. Selma Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath, 27808	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Herman Coker, Rt # 3, Tarboro, 27886	
Pinetops	Mrs. John J. Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops, 27864	1,
Pinetown	Mrs. Alma Howard, Rt # 1, inetown, 27865	
Piney Grove	Bruce L. Peele, Rt # 1, Box 381, Williamston, 27892	
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822	
Plymouth, Bible	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt # 1, Box 356, Plymouth (New Church	
Reddick's Grove	Ben Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston, 27892	
Riverview	Miss Brenda Rutledge, Rt # 1, Washington, 27889	
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871	
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889	
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Box 133, Speed, 27881	
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Garland Shingleton, Box 306, Stantonsburg	1,
Stokes	Miss Jean Barr Perkins, Box 121, Stokes, 27884	
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886	6,
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, 27886	1,
Washington First	Albert Rouse, 530 E 10th St., Washington, 27889	8,
Washington Second	Mrs. Dot Whitley, Rt # 2, Parkview Tr. Pk., Washington	
Washington West End	Mrs. O. B. Fisher, Sr., Rt # 3, Rosedale, Washington	
Webb's Chapel	Miss Shelby Webb, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, Box 828, Williamston, 27892	10,
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston	3,
Wilson First	Miss Naomi Morris, 204 Warren St., Wilson, 27893	20,
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville	2,
		\$100,1



Associational Missions	State Missions Special Offering	Home Missions Special Offering	Foreign Missions Special Offering	Christian Education Special Offering	Children's Homes Special Offering	Baptist Hospital Special Offering	Homes For Aging Special Offering	All Other Special Mission Offerings	Grand Total All Mission Expenditures <sup>61</sup>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$	\$ 62
65	30	30	31	6	99	21	9		444
200	33	73	278	180	25	86	40		1,858
125		47	100			44		8	324
135	50	54	295		78	7		5	1,424
200	45	119	118			65			640
					74	32	74		262
62	25	18	70		50	20	20		390
50	50	50	75	10	40	40	25		460
100	36	59	185	15	180	50	120		925
100	60	142	160		200	100	50	80	1,892
		50	50		34	49			265
342	109	358	773		642	143	47	123	4,437
1,348	136	470	1,176		17	20			10,542
100	58	215	534	62	192	144	117		2,557
240	11	191	523		46				3,438
100	617	537	1,107	492	146	127		322	8,248
100		111	465		16	25			1,320
295		260	459	500	500	200	600	324	5,989
520						200		525	9,405
	22	43	22	11	15	10	18		139
120	140	160	500	60	852	50			4,882
		77			35		30		142
312	89	168	300	5	58	44	28	316	4,951
180	106	179	287	5	30	40			2,127
200		81	312			10			1,017
100	20	100	256		120	108	95		1,230
30					10	12	8		73
	50		100	25	50	125	50		400
184	66	188	408	34	107	86	41		2,597
60	22	10	10	10	182	50	15		359
	25		50	30	156	125	90	100	619
56		12	15	50	124	50	50		507
50		15	15	35	50	65	50		364
30	8	30	50		13	16			282
350	39	183	646	16	171	160	77	97	2,464
	25		78		22				236
32	51	40	91	36	109	66	60	6	531
302	29	73	267	30		25	32	142	2,278
	10	74	65						119
633	581	1,231	1,172	80	62	134	32		10,249
410	46		504		63			97	3,052
428	243	236	603	100	350	146	81	830	11,508
200	78	61	143	9	43	154	99	30	1,265
			137						137
260			380	50	50	50	50		1,575
645	603	870	4,181	812	773	346	250	1,080	19,735
273	32	100	195	5	36	55	14	50	3,763
1,086	413	620	2,133	278	867	426	583	13,000	40,156
250	308	344	457	136	825	217	171	25	5,325
10,273	\$4,266	\$7,679	\$19,776	\$3,082	\$7,512	\$3,908	\$3,030	\$17,160	\$176,790



## Table 1

### SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES
1 Acron Hill	Lane Simpson, Jr., Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
2 Aenon	Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount, 27801
3 Arlington Street	Ralph Crawford, Winterville, 28590
4 Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513
5 Belhaven	John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven, 27810
6 Bethel	H. L. Briley, Box 203, Bethel, 27812
7 Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Box 220, Tarboro, 27886
8 Cedar Branch	Edwin Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville
9 Chocowinity	Ray Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817
10 Eagles	John I. Eagles, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield, 278
11 Elm City	Frank Harrell, Elm City, 27822
12 Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston, 27892
13 Farmville	
14 Five Points	
15 Fountain	J. Alan Parker, Rt # 1, Fountain, 27829
16 Grace	Le Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, 27893
17 Greenville Memorial	Jack Whichard, Daily Reflector, Greenville, 27834
18 Grifton	J. T. Plaster, Country Club Hills, Grifton, 28530
19 Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton, 27840
20 Immanuel	Charles Snell, 228 Windsor Rd., Greenville, 27834
21 Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville, 27843
22 Ludford Memorial	Dallas G. Waters, Plymouth, 27962
23 Mildred	Lee Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886
24 New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson, 27893
25 Oak City	John Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City, 27857
26 Oakmont	Edwin H. Dixon, 528 Westchester Drive, Greenville, 278
27 Pactolus	John Langley, Box 85, Pactolus, 27858
28 Pamlico	Johnnie Thompson, Rt # 1, Belhaven, 27810
29 Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro, 27886
30 Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Pinetops, 27864
31 Pinetown	
32 Piney Grove	W. Jesse Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
33 Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893
34 Plymouth, Bible	Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth, 27962
35 Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892
36 Riverview	Frankie Singleton, Rt # 3, Washington, 27889
37 Robersonville	
38 Rosedale	Josh T. Cox, Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington, 27889
39 Speed	Charlie Speed, Box 6, Speed, 27843
40 Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Box 93, Stantonsburg
41 Stokes	James D. Briley, Box 121, Stokes, 27884
42 Tarboro First	Dr. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886
43 Trinity	
44 Washington First	William Daniels, 903 N Market St., Washington, 27889
45 Washington Second	Clarence Beacham, 315 E 12th St., Washington, 27889
46 Washington West End	Otis Deavers, River Road, Washington, 27889
47 Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 4, Box 411, Wilson, 27893
48 Williamston Memorial	Linwood G. Boyd, 202 Vance St., Williamston, 27892
49 Williamston West End	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston, 27892
50 Wilson First	Hilton Carlton, 1727 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson, 27893
51 Winterville	Vernon Cox, and Willard Finch, Winterville, 28590

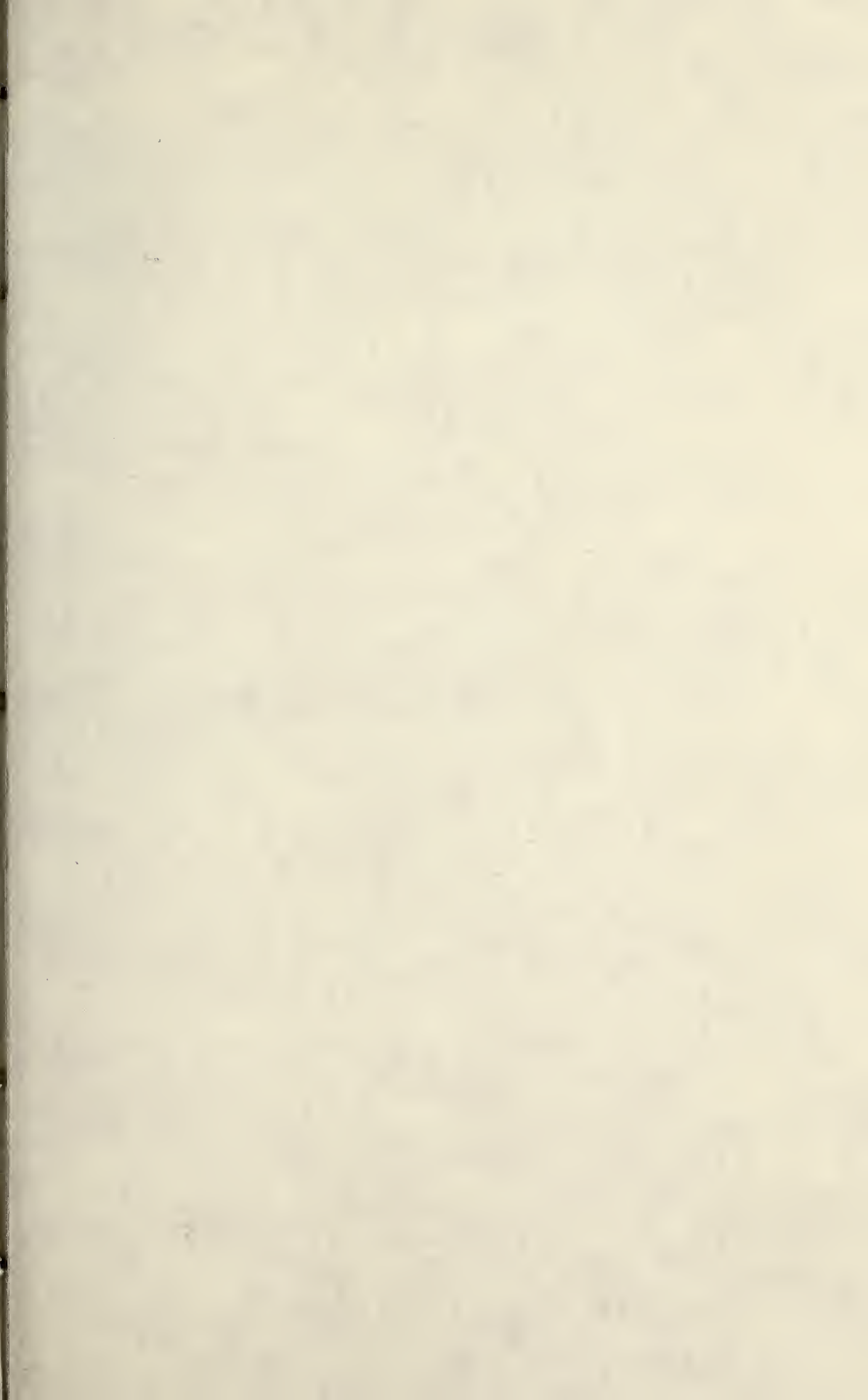


	Board Retirement Plan	PASTOR IN SOCIAL SEC.				Pastor's Annual Salary	COMMITTEES CHURCH USED?							DID CHURCH HAVE OR OBSERVE?												
		Church And Secular Employment	Church Employment Only	Secular Employment Only	Pastor Not In Social Security Ministers		Ordnained This Year	Ministers Licensed This Year	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Church Music Council	Youth Week	State Paper In Budget	Church Council	Church Library	Television Ministry	Radio Ministry	Bapt. College Day	Baptist Men's Day	Filmstrip Projector
		*		*		\$1,040																				
						4,530													*					*		
*			*			5,440	*	*			*					*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*			*			5,500						*					*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	
*					*	4,600	*		*	*	*						*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
			*			6,400		*		*							*	*		*				*	*	
				*		2,000																				
*			*			5,720																				
*				*		3,640											*	*	*				*	*	*	
*			*			3,000										*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
*			*			4,600	*									*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
*			*			3,150																				
*			*			6,000		*	*	*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*			*			7,020	*	*			*					*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*			*			4,575											*	*	*			*	*	*	*	
*			*			7,150											*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	
*				*		9,000																				
*			*			5,720				*						*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
*			*			5,200	*	*								*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*			*		*	9,250		*		*						*	*					*	*	*	*	
	*					2,000											*									
*			*			6,000		*												*		*		*		
				*		1,200																				
*			*			5,720	*	*		*						*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
				*		5,400										*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
			*			7,000	*	*		*						*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
			*			3,900										*	*	*	*	*		*				
				*		1,300																				
	*					3,600																				
			*			6,000										*	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	
*			*			690											*									
				*		3,300												*								
			*			2,100																				
						987																				
				*		2,040																				
	*					3,120													*			*	*	*	*	
*		*				6,000		*		*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
			*			1,040																				
						2,080											*	*				*				
*		*				5,300										*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
		*				1,200																				
*				*		9,200	*	*				*				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*		*				7,020													*		*		*	*	*	
*		*				7,600	*	*		*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*						4,493				*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*				*		3,120												*								
*		*				4,680											*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*		*				8,400										*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*		*				4,965		*							*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*		*					*	*		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
*		*				6,000				*						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Don Austin
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	Stanley K. Howard
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	T. W. McKneely
	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
1963	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1965	Fall	Wilson Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1966	Spring	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thermon Griffin
	Fall			Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson





David Plunkett English Association

JOHN A. MCCOY, Secretary

1919 STREET, NEWARK

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

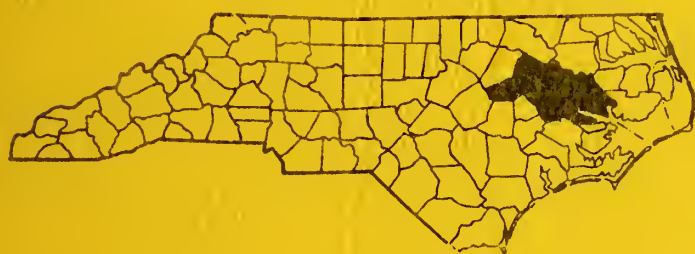
ADDRESS CORRECTIONS REQUIRED



John Plunkett College Library  
Box 7777, Raleigh, NC  
John Plunkett College, P. O.  
Box 7777, Raleigh, NC 27607

db.9750  
M66 50 Ro

# **THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA**



## **1970**

**Proceedings and Reports of the Sessions  
and the Minutes of the  
South Roanoke Woman's Missionary Union**





**SOUTH ROANOKE  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
of  
NORTH CAROLINA**

Proceedings And Reports Of The  
SIXTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSIONS

Meeting With  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AYDEN, N. C.  
October 20, 1970

And  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE, N. C.  
October 21, 1970

And The Minutes Of The  
SOUTH ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
Meeting At  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.  
March 17, 1970

The Next Annual Fall Sessions Will Meet At  
Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, N. C.  
October 19, 1971, at 7:30 P. M.  
And At  
Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, N. C.  
October 20, 1971, at 9:30 A. M.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Fall Session Proceedings-----	13-19
Associational Committees-----	4-5
Associational Officers-----	3
Associational Brotherhood Officers-----	6
Calendar Of Activities-----	7-8
Committees Appointed By The Executive Committee-----	4-5
Committees Appointed By The Moderator-----	16
Constitution and By-Laws-----	9-12
Constitutional Amendment-----	17
Directories Of Church Officers-----	37-56
Events Of Historical Interest-----	39
Historical Table-----	60
Institutional Representatives-----	5
Messengers To The Annual Fall Session-----	19-21
Ministers' Conference Officers-----	6
New Pastors And Staff Members-----	15
Our Beloved Dead-----	40-41
Proceedings, Annual Fall Session-----	13-19
Program, Annual Fall Session-----	13-15
REPORTS Presented To The Annual Fall Sessions-----	19-21
Associational Missionary-----	25
Brotherhood-----	32
Budget for 1970-1971-----	25
Builders' Club Committee-----	31
Christian Education-----	32
Church Library-----	33
Church Music-----	28
Church Training-----	28
Evangelism-----	32
Executive Committee-----	22
Homes For Aging-----	29
Hospital-----	29
Missions Committee-----	30
Missions Operated By Churches-----	39
Place And Preacher Committee-----	18
Receipts From The Churches For Associational Missions-----	24
Resolutions Committee-----	34
Stewardship And Cooperative Program-----	26
Sunday School-----	27
Treasurer Of The Association-----	23-24
Statistical Tables-----	42-59
Sunday School Officers-----	6
Training Union Officers-----	6
Woman's Missionary Union Officers-----	6
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting Minutes-----	34

# Associational Directory

## OFFICERS

Moderator	James O. Hagwood, Robersonville
Vice-Moderator	H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson
Clerk	Max Patterson, Stantonsburg
Treasurer	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro
Auditor	W. L. Howell, Williamston
Chairman Of Evangelism	James W. Herron, Box 3445, Wilson
Chairman Of Missions	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville
Sunday School Superintendent	J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton
Church Training Dir.	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain
Brotherhood Director	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington
Music Director	John B. Thompson, 113 N Harvey St., Washington
Library Council President	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt #1, Wilson
Trustees	Walter B. Jones, Farmville
	L. Bruce Wynne, Williamston
	Cleveland M. Paylor, Plymouth

## COUNTY REPRESENTATIVES ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Beaufort County	Gene Raymer, Belhaven
	O. B. Fisher, 807 E Seventh St., Washington
Edgecombe County	Robert Bailey, Rt # 1, Macclesfield
	William Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro
Martin County	Thermon Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston
	Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston
Pitt County	Marion D. Lark, Farmville
	Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain
Washington County	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville
Wilson County	Russell Myers, Elm City
	H. E. Newton, 1107 Tremont Rd., Wilson
Members-At-Large	H. J. McCracken, Oak City
	Claude Walston, Pinetops
	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman	Russell Myers, Elm City
Vice-Chairman	Claude Walston, Pinetops
Secretary	Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain

## BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION GENERAL BOARD MEMBER

James O. Hagwood, Robersonville

## ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville



## ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The First Named Member Will Serve As Chairman

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Claude Walston, Pinetops 27864  
Fred Taylor, Williamston 27892  
Joe Mills, Chocowinity 27817  
Fred Williams, Plymouth 27962  
C. C. Burris, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson 27893  
Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Horace G. Thompson, Winterville 28590  
Russell Stephenson, Box 345, Wilson 27893  
Roy Bland, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892  
Dr. T. S. Fleming, 1101 Peach St., Tarboro 27886  
O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3 Rosedale, Washington 27889  
C. Norman Bennett, Box 674, Greenville 27834

### BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

Leslie P. Yelverton, Fountain 27829  
Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Howard Ave., Tarboro 27886  
Ed Rawl, 1048 Rock Spring Rd., Greenville 27834  
H. C. Moss, Jr., 1708 Meadowbrook Lane, Wilson 27893  
Ben Hopkins, 104 Biggs St., Williamston 27892  
Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Washington 27889  
A. D. Webb, Macclesfield 27852

### CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889  
Walter B. Jones, Farmville 27828  
Hugh Martin, East Main Street, Williamston 27892

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27843  
William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893  
W. D. Welch, Jr., Box 433, Washington 27889  
Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro 27886  
Dave Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530

### STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Jack Holt, 100 East Church St., Williamston 27892  
John I. Eagles, Macclesfield 27852  
W. G. Moore, 209 South Elm Street, Greenville, 27834  
Russell Williams, Robersonville 27871  
Pat Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson 27893

### CAMPGROUND COMMITTEE

Larry R. Stox, Box 544, Greenville 27834  
Wiley Webb, Stantonburg 27883  
David Pope, 208 South Park St., Williamston, 27892  
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889  
Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain 27829  
George Bunn, 202 Emory Street, Wilson 27893  
Donald Phillips, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822

Mrs. Doug Moore, Fountain 27829

Mrs. John Marr, 1106 East Fourteenth St., Greenville 27834

#### JUVENILE REHABILITATION COMMITTEE

Webb Williams, 305 North Smithwick Street, Williamston 27892

Charles Hester, 513 East Fourth Street, Washington 27889

G. M. Fountain, Tarboro 27886

Roy Holdford, 301 Monticello Drive, Wilson

Marion D. Lark, Farmville 27828

Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893

#### ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. W. Holmes, 111 South Kincaid Street, Wilson 27893

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834

William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

John Sledge, Oak City 27857

Carl Beaman, Farmville 27828

Ben Peele, Williamston 27892

Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Drive, Ayden 28513

Ray Pennell, Fountain 27829

#### PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Paul R. Waters, Box 1088, Washington 27889

Jack Holt, 100 East Church Street, Williamston 27892

Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834

John Sledge, Oak City 27857

Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg 27883

The Associational Missionary, Ex-Officio

#### INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

These stimulate support by our churches during the year, and make the report at the next Annual Fall Session.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION: Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville 27834

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville 27871

CHILDREN'S HOMES: Charles C. Powell, Box 874, Wilson 27893

HOMES FOR AGING: Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston 27892

BAPTIST HOSPITAL: John C. Hudson, Box 34, Pinetops, 27864

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN: Larry Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson 27893

#### ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP GROUND

Camp Contentnea, the Camp Ground of the Association, is located two miles east of Stantonsburg on Contentnea Creek. The access road turns off County Road # 1539 at the Green County line.

#### HAMILTON BAPTIST HOME

One of five Homes For Aging owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is located in Hamilton. Mrs. Helen Everett is Superintendent.

#### BAPTIST STUDENT CENTER

The Baptist Student Center provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for its program of work with Baptist Students at East Carolina University is located at 511 East Tenth St., Greenville. The Campus Baptist Chaplain is Randy Mishoe.



**ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

President: Marion Lark, Farmville 27828  
 Vice-President: William Brown, Grifton 28530  
 Secretary: Ray Pennell, Fountain 27829  
 Program Committee: William Brown, Grifton 28530  
                     Gene Raymer, Belhaven 27810  
                     Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846

**ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS**

Director: J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton 27840  
 Adult Consultant: James O. Hagwood, Robersonville 27871  
 Older Youth Consultant: Mrs. J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889  
 Younger Youth Consultant: Mrs. Bill Caudle, 913 Woodrow St., Wilson  
 Older Children Consultant: Miss Eva Teague, Williamston  
 Middle Children Consultant:  
 Younger Children Consultant: Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville 27828  
 Older Preschool Consultant:  
 Middle Preschool Consultant: Mrs. John Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville

**ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS**

Director: J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Drive, Tarboro 27886

**ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS**

Director: Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 396, Fountain 27829  
 Assistant Director: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 400 Monticello Dr., Wilson 27893  
 Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops 27864  
 Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville  
 Acteens Director: Mrs. Douglas Moore, Fountain 27829  
 G. A. Director: Mrs. John Marr, 1106 East 14th St., Greenville 27834  
 Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman St., Plymouth 27962  
 Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston  
 Camp Scholarship Com. (Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro  
                     Members-At-Large) (Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Winterville 28590  
 Nominating Committee: Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg 27883  
                             Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville 27871  
                             Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville 27828  
                             Mrs. Eugene Rogers, Williamston 27892

**ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS**

Director: J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889  
 Royal Ambassador Leader: David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston 27892

# 1971 Calendar of Activities

## JANUARY

- 11: South Roanoke Ministers' Conference, Greenville, Immanuel, 10:30
- 25-28: Group Training Schools (Guiding Series), Washington Second
- 30: Baptist Men's Rally, Parker's Barbecue, Wilson, 7:00 P. M.

## FEBRUARY

- 3: W.M.U. Executive Council, Robersonville, 2:00 P. M.
- 8: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 9: Executive Committee, Farmville, 7:30 P. M.
- 16: Evangelism Clinic, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 17: Baptist Women's Presidents Luncheon, Farmville, 12:30 P. M.
- 21-March 5: World Missions Conference

## MARCH

- 8: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: Youth Choir Rehearsal, Greenville Immanuel, 3:00 P. M.
- 20: Associational Youth Night, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
- 22: Workshop For Adult Choir Members, Washington First, 7:30 P. M.
- 23: Workshop For Adult Choir Members, Wilson Five Points, 7:30 P. M.
- 23: W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Grifton, 9:30 A. M.
- 30: V. B. S. Clinic, Williamston Memorial, 9:30 A. M.

## APRIL

- 6: V. B. S. Clinic, Greenville Memorial, 7:00 P. M.
- 12: Ministers Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 16: Church Training Tournament Night, Wilson First, 6:30 P. M.
- 19-22: Group Training School (Guiding Series)
- 24: R. A. Track Meet, E C U Track, 9:30 A. M.

## MAY

- 1: Annual Spring Session, Camp Contentnea, 9:30 A. M.
- 7-8: R. A. Camping Conclave, Camp Contentnea (Camporee)
- 10: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 18: Associational Executive Committee, Washington Second, 7:30 P. M.
- 19: W. M. U. Prayer Retreat, Camp Contentnea, 10:00 A. M.

## JUNE

- 21-25: Associational Junior Camp, Chowan College, Murfreesboro

## JULY

- 12-16: South Roanoke Sunday School Week at Ft. Caswell
- 19-22: Group Training School (Guiding Series)

## AUGUST

- 3: Associational Executive Committee, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 4: W. M. U. Executive Council, Wilson First, 2:00 P. M.
- 28: Man-Boy Round-up, Camp Contentnea, 4:00 P. M. (Special Emphasis On Men)



**SEPTEMBER**

- 12: W. M. U. Executive Council, Annual Planning Meeting, Stanotnsburg, 2:30 P. M.
- 13: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 14: Sunday School Launching Night
- 16: W. M. U. Leadership Training Conference, Tarboro Trinity, 2:00 P. M. and 7:00 P. M. (Repeat)
- 20-24: One-Night Sunday School Leadership Conferences

**OCTOBER**

- 5: Executive Committee, Williamston Memorial, 7:30 P. M.
- 11: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 19: Annual Fall Session, Winterville, 7:30 P. M.
- 20: Annual Fall Session, Hamilton, 9:30 A. M.
- 26: Brotherhood Leadership Training Meeting, Farmville, 7:30 P. M.

**NOVEMBER**

- 1: 'M'-Night, Tarboro First, 7:30 P. M.
- 2: Executive Committee Meeting, Greenville Immanuel, 7:30 P. M.
- 8: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.
- 13: R. A. Conclave, 9:30 A. M.

**DECEMBER**

- 13: Ministers' Conference, Greenville Immanuel, 10:30 A. M.

# CONSTITUTION

## OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association".

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) One messenger from each church;

An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches.

(2) The Pastors;

(3) The elected officers of the Association and the Director of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV - AFFILIATED CHURCHES: A Missionary Baptist Church desiring fellowship in the Association may petition for membership at a Fall Session, and may be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of time to the next ensuing Fall Session, and then upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions, such church may be received as a member by two thirds favorable vote of the duly qualified messengers in attendance at such session.

Any member church in good standing shall be entitled to a letter of dismissal and recommendation to another similar body, such letter may be from the Association in session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the Fall Session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Library Council President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, the members of the Executive Committee, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); and the Director of Associational W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, together with a pastor and a layman from each county served by the Association, and three members at large, one of which shall be the General Board Member serving from our Association. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each Fall Session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled for the remainder of the year by the Executive Committee.



ARTICLE VII - NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each Fall Session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Fall Session nominations for all the officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Robert's "Rules Of Order", unless otherwise provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided: that the amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X - ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE 1 - MEETINGS: The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually, in the spring and in the fall, at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 2 - OPENING: Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 3 - QUORUM: Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 4 - ORDER OF BUSINESS: An Order Of Business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two thirds vote of the body.

ARTICLE 5 - CHURCH LETTERS: Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE 6 - MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR: The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee, and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

ARTICLE 7 - CLERK: The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, Minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the Minutes shall be mailed to the Officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 8 - TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written

report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairmen of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular meeting of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 9 - AUDITOR: The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE 10 - TRUSTEES: Three Trustees shall hold legal title to all properties of the Association, and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with their office as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE 11 - SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 12 - CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Church Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Church Training program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 13 - BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - EVANGELISM: The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism, subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - CHURCH LIBRARY COUNCIL: The Church Library Council shall provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the book ministry of our churches, and shall be under the direction of the Library Council President, under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 16 - MISSIONS: The program of Missions of the Association shall be under the direction of a Missions Committee subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on the basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

ARTICLE 18 - SALARIES OF OFFICERS: Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its Fall Session.

ARTICLE 19 - BUILDERS' CLUB: The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of purchasing, or aid in purchasing lots, and aid in erection of buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical areas of the Association; that title to any lots purchased pursuant to this Article, shall be vested in three Trustees appointed by the Executive Committee.



ARTICLE 20 - STANDING COMMITTEES: The Executive Committee, at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: Constitution, Finance, Camp Ground, and Ordination. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution to receive all proposed changes thereto, and upon study of this and other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all constitutional changes.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Session of the Association, a budget giving the estimated revenue for the coming year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

The Camp Ground Committee shall have general oversight, supervision, and control of the Camp Ground under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

The Ordination Committee, when requested by a member church, will assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of all the elective officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 22 - ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES: The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee On Place And Preacher;
2. Committee On Resolutions;
3. Committee On Petitions;
4. Any other Committees that may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONARY PROGRAM: The missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 24 - MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION: The Minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

ARTICLE 25 - VISITORS: Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 26 - AMENDMENTS: These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two thirds vote, provided the proposed Amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to the vote thereon.

ARTICLE 27 - EFFECTIVE DATE: These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

**PROCEEDINGS**

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

October 20-21, 1970

Tuesday Morning, October 20, 1970

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AYDEN, N. C.

1. Moderator James O. Hagwood declared the Sixteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M., October 20, 1970 at the First Baptist Church, Ayden, North Carolina. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."
2. C. Norman Bennett, Memorial Greenville, brought the devotional. He used Responsive Reading No. 1 in the BAPTIST HYMNAL. Mr. Bennett led in prayer.
3. Gilbert Mister, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome on behalf of the church and made the announcements for the day.
4. John A. Moore moved that the messengers now registered and those who would register constitute this session of the Association, and that the printed program be adopted as the order of business pending such amendments that might need to be made. Motion carried.

Tuesday Morning

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, AYDEN

9:30 Hymn

Devotional

C. Norman Bennett  
Greenville Memorial  
Gilbert Mister  
Ayden First

Welcome and Announcements

Registration Of Messengers

Organization and Adoption of Order of Business

Introduction of New Pastors and Staff Members

John A. Moore

Recognition of Fraternal Messengers and Visitors

10:00 Hymn

Moderator's Message

James O. Hagwood  
Robersonville  
H. C. Moss, Jr.  
Wilson First

Report of the Executive Committee

Report of the Treasurer

Leslie O. Wickham  
Trinity

Report of the Budget Committee

J. D. McGlohon  
Immanuel

Stewardship Report

Appointment of Committees

Miscellaneous Business

REPORTS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Sunday School

J. R. Bouldin  
Hamilton



Church Training	J. Monte Bishop
	Tarboro First
Church Music	John B. Thompson
	Washington First
11:15 Hymn	
Offering	
Special Music	
Associational Sermon	Gilbert Mister
	Ayden First
Alternate	William R. Bussey
	Wilson First
Adjourn For Lunch	

## Tuesday Afternoon

1:15 Hymn	
Devotional	John C. Hudson
	Pinetops
Discussion of "Critical Issues In The Church"	
REPORTS ON SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES	
Baptist Children's Homes	Charles C. Powell
	Wilson First
Baptist Homes For Aging	J. R. Bouldin
	Hamilton
Baptist Hospital	Claude Walston
	Pinetops
DIGEST OF LETTERS	Max Patterson
	Stantonsburg
Miscellaneous Business	
Adjourn	

Wednesday Morning  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE

9:30 Hymn	
Devotional	J. Leonard Gerrald
	Washington Second
Welcome and Announcements	Marion D. Lark
	Farmville First
Registration of Messengers	
9:45 MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM	
Missions Committee	Horace G. Thompson
	Winterville
Builder's Club Committee	L. P. Yelverton
	Fountain
Women's Missionary Union	Mrs. Albert Bell
	Fountain
Brotherhood	J. R. Jones
	Washington Second

Evangelism

James W. Herron

Five Points

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS

Harold White

Baptist State Convention

11:15 Hymn

Offering

Special Music

Doctrinal Sermon

Charles Edwards

Arlington Street

Adjourn For Lunch

## Wednesday Afternoon

1:15 Hymn

Devotional

Paul Weaver

Cedar Branch

MISSIONARY MESSAGE

Charles Ray Frye

Malaysia

EDUCATION AND LITERATURE

Christian Education

Irby B. Jackson

Immanuel

Christian Literature

C. B. Martin

Tarboro First

Church Library

Mrs. John L. Winstead

New Hope

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Election of Officers

Miscellaneous Business

Final Adjournment

5. John Moore was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff members. They were as follows: Leonard Gerald, Second Baptist, Washington; John Hudson, Pinetops; Travis Newton, West End, Washington; Harry Fowler, Oak City; C. Norman Bennett, Memorial, Greenville; Clyde Patterson, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Wilson; Stephen McKibbens, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Tarboro; Larry Bennett, Associate Pastor, First Baptist, Wilson.

6. The congregation stood and sang "At Calvary", led by John Thompson.

7. James Hagwood delivered the Moderator's Message. He said that in a world of chaos there are thousands that do not know Jesus. We must be willing to do something about meeting these needs. Working together, we can. We must enlist more people to work for Christ. In closing, Mr. Hagwood requested continued prayer for the Association.

8. H. C. Moss, Wilson First, gave the report of the Executive Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

9. John Moore moved that Treasurer's Report be adopted as it appears in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

10. J. D. McGlohon presented the Proposed Budget. Moved the adoption of budget. Motion carried.



11. Jack Holt, Memorial, Williamston, gave the Stewardship Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

12. The Moderator announced the appointment of two committees:  
Place and Preacher Committee: Gene Raymer, Belhaven; William Brown, Grifton, Mrs. Ernest Wells, Wilson.  
Resolution Committee: Ray Pennell, Fountain; Robert Bailey, Webb's Chapel; Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville.

13. Miscellaneous Business: Motion was made that Paul Nickens be sent a letter expressing our concern for him and our wishes for his speedy recovery. Motion carried and the Clerk was directed to send the letter from the Association.

14. The Moderator called for all registration cards to be turned in.

15. J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

16. J. Monte Bishop, Tarboro First, gave the Report on Church Training and moved its adoption. He spoke to the report and featured a film-strip and tape recording of Dr. Phillip Harris, Director of Training Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. Motion carried.

17. The Church Music Report was given by John Thompson, Washington First. Motion was made and carried that report be adopted.

18. An offering was taken that totaled \$75.89.

19. The pastors and staff members were featured for the special music. Led by John Thompson and accompanied by Max Patterson, they sang "Faith of Our Fathers."

20. Gilbert Mister, Ayden First, brought the Associational Sermon. He used as basis of his thought a passage from Matthew 5. People are saying that the church must make a great change in order to be a relative church. There is every indication that the church is not to conform to the world, but that the church was placed here by Jesus Christ to transform the world. Mr. Mister closed with prayer.

21. Rodney Beal was recognized and brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

22. Claude Walston, Pinetops, gave the Report on Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, spoke to the report. Motion carried.

#### **Tuesday Afternoon**

23. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms."

24. John Hudson, Pinetops, brought the devotional thought. He used as the basis of his thoughts passages from Luke 4 and 7.

25. Moderator James Hagwood led in the discussion of "Critical Issues In the Church" that had been printed in THE BAPTIST PROGRAM and reprinted

in the BAPTIST REVIEW.

26. Rodney Beals, Baptist Children's Homes, spoke to the Association concerning the work of the Children's Homes in North Carolina.

27. J. R. Bouldin, Hamilton, gave the report on Baptist Homes for Aging and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

28. A. Max Patterson, Stantonsburg, gave the Digest of Letters.

29. Miscellaneous Business: The Constitution Committee made the following recommendation: Article 17 of the By-Laws be deleted and the following be written in its place: ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expense of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar. A motion was made that recommendation be adopted. Motion carried.

30. The first day of the Sixteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association dismissed with prayer.

**Wednesday Morning, October 21, 1970**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FARMVILLE**

31. James Hagwood, moderator, declared the second day of the Sixteenth Annual Fall Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at 9:30 A. M., October 21, 1970 at the First Baptist Church, Farmville, North Carolina. John Thompson led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

32. Leonard Gerald, Washington Second, brought an inspiring devotional.

33. Marion Lark, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to all present and made the announcements for the day.

34. Horace Thompson gave the report of Missions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

35. L. P. Yelverton gave the report of Builder's Club Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

36. In the absence of Mrs. Albert Bell, there was no report given on Women's Missionary Union. John A. Moore announced that the minutes of the W. M. U. Annual Meeting will appear in the Associational Annual.

37. J. R. Jones gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

38. The Associational Missionary, John A. Moore, gave his report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

39. The Moderator called for all the registration cards to be turned in.

40. The messengers stood and sang the hymn "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

41. Harold White was recognized to speak on the Cooperative Program.



He used Acts 1:8 as his text. He said this verse answers the question, "What is the greatest responsibility facing our people today?"

42. Russell Myers, Elm City, was recognized to give the report of the Nominating Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

43. Gene Raymer, Belhaven, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. The report was as follows:

Place of meeting - Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville, October 19, 1971 at 7:30 P. M.; Hamilton Baptist Church, Hamilton, October 20, 1971 at 9:30 A. M.

Preacher of Associational Sermon - J. R. Bouldin and C. Norman Bennett, alternate.

Preacher of Doctrinal Sermon - James Herron and Charles Laughlin, alternate.

Mr. Raymer moved the adoption of the report. Motion carried.

44. Irby Jackson, Immanuel, gave the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

45. An offering was taken that totaled \$50.41.

46. The special music was given by a choir made up of the pastors and staff members of represented churches. They sang "The Battle Hymn of the Republic." John Thompson directed.

47. The Doctrinal Sermon was delivered by Charles Edwards, Arlington Street. Mr. Edwards used as his text John 5:39 and Philippians 3:10-14. He said that when we make dogmatic doctrine a measuring stick of faith, we run two risks: (1) It will insert a divisive spirit into our lives and make us suspect of each other; (2) We begin to emphasize the secondary over the primary. We put ideas about our faith over the experience of faith itself.

48. E. W. Holmes, Wilson, led in prayer asking God's blessings on the noon meal. The Association adjourned for lunch.

#### Wednesday Afternoon

49. The congregation stood and sang the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing." John Thompson directed with Stephen McKibbens at the organ.

50. Paul Weaver, Cedar Branch, led in the devotional using Acts 1:8.

51. The Missionary Message was delivered by Charles Ray Frye, Missionary to Malaysia. He used scripture from Luke 18:1-8 as the basis for his message. Mr. Frye emphasized that we should be persistent in prayer and service for God.

52. James Herron, Five Points, gave the report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Mr. Herron spoke to the report. Motion carried.

53. Mr. Jim Swain, Chowan College, and Mr. Markum, Campbell College, spoke on behalf of Christian Education.

54. Monte Bishop spoke on behalf of Christian Literature in the absence

of C. B. Martin.

55. Mrs. John Winstead was absent and John Moore moved the adoption of her report on Church Library as it appeared in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

56 Ray Pennell read the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

57. Miscellaneous Business: William Bussey, Wilson First, cited the problem of high costs of tuitions and other fees in our Baptist colleges. He stated that some of our own young people can not afford to attend Baptist colleges and are forced to attend state supported schools. Irby Jackson stated that we should urge our legislators to pass legislation for tuition grants for students.

58. A motion was made that the Sixteenth Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Baptist Association be adjourned. Motion carried. The Vice-moderator led in the closing prayer.

James O. Hagwood, Moderator  
A. Max Patterson, Clerk

### MESSENGERS

#### TO THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

AENON - Don Phillips, Mrs. Don Phillips, Mrs. Wm. Bryant

ARLINGTON STREET - Charles Edwards, Larry Stox, Mrs. Larry Stox, John Moore, Mrs. John Moore

AYDEN FIRST - Gilbert Mistor, Kate Quinerly, Mrs. Natoma Gresham, Mrs. L. C. Brenney, Mrs. J. B. Henderson

BELEAVEN -- Gene Raymer

BETHEL - Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. Willie Barnhill

BIBLE - Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Mrs. Robert Holcomb

CEDAR BRANCH - Paul Weaver, Wayne Ellis, Dallas Modlin

EAGLES - Larry Thompson, Robert Eagles, Mrs. Moses Jefferson, James Allen

ELM CITY - Russell Myers, Nancy Myers, Mrs. Wiley Harrell

EVERETTS - P. T. Worrell, Mrs. D. O. Cherry, Mrs. Charlie Bailey, Mrs. Johnny Mobley, Johnny Mobley

FARMVILLE FIRST - M. D. Lark, Mrs. Gordon Lee, Mrs. Albert Lewis, Mrs. A. F. Joyner Jr., Mrs. Cedric Davis, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FIVE POINTS - James Herron, W. S. Caudle Jr.

FOUNTAIN - Ray Pennell, L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton



GREENVILLE MEMORIAL - C. Norman Bennett, Mrs. C. Norman Bennett, Mrs. C. U. Rogers

GRIFFTON FIRST - William Brown, Ralph Thaxton

HAMILTON - J. R. Bouldin, Mrs. James Suits, Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. R. E. Rackley, Mrs. Willie Knox, Mrs. L. C. Oglesby, Mrs. Sam Bullock, Joe Cherry

IMMANUEL - Irby Jackson, J. D. McGlohon, C. W. Willard

JAMESVILLE - Edwin Lilley, Mrs. Gene Williams, Nina Mae Tucker, Mrs. Wade Gainey, Mrs. Ruby Keisler, Lewis Keisler, Wade Gainey

OAK CITY - Mrs. Berta Redding, Annie Mae Hopkins, Mrs. Lance Johnson

OAKMONT - Tommy Payne

PACTOLUS - C. D. Whitford, Mrs. Paul Davenport

PINETOPS - John Hudson, Claude Walston, Mrs. Claude Walston, Mrs. Pearl Best, Vel Trevathan

PINETOWN - C. F. Laughlin, L. H. Stubbs, Mrs. Loyd Nisell

PLEASANT HOPE - S. E. Griffin, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. Addie Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore

REDDICK'S GROVE - Kader Lilley

RIVERVIEW - Bervin Ferguson, Frankie Singleton, Mrs. Guy Andrews

ROBERSONVILLE FIRST - James Hagwood, S. T. Everett, Mrs. Lola House, Mrs. J. L. Williams, Mrs. Oscar Burch, Mrs. Everett James

SPEED - Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, W. H. Hollowell

STANTONSBURG FIRST - A. Max Patterson, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Mrs. Jerry Mayo, Arthur Peterson, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Mrs. Charlie Owens

STOKES - Edgar Bunch, Mrs. J. R. Fleming

TARBORO FIRST - J. Monte Bishop, Steve McKibben, Mrs. E. C. Knight Kathleen Spain, Catherine Stallings

TRINITY - Fred Vaughn, Mrs. Fred Vaughn

WASHINGTON FIRST - Paul Waters, Mrs. Paul Waters, Carlton Whitley, Mrs. Tom Popperville, John Thompson, Buddy Alligood

WASHINGTON SECOND - Leonard Gerrald, J. R. Jones, Herace Ellington, Barbara Ellington

WASHINGTON WEST END - Mrs. W. H. Dawson, Mrs. Paul Bailey

WEBB'S CHAPEL - Robert Bailey, Mrs. Herbert Webb, Herbert Webb, Emmett Stroud

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL - Jack Holt, Mrs. Jack Holt

WILSON FIRST - William Bussey, Larry Bennett, H. C. Moss Jr., E. W. Holmes

WINTERVILLE - Horace Thompson, Preston Corey, Lou Shichard, Mrs. Vernon Cox, Mrs. Roy Cox, Mrs. W. A. Forbes

ALTERNATE MESSENGERS - Mrs. J. R. Bouldin, Mrs. Bennie Bell, Mrs. A. D. Eakes, Addie Jones, Ruth Pierce, Donna Williams, Albert S. Lamm, Mrs. Nelson Hunsucker, Mrs. A. S. Lamm, Mrs. John Hudson, Sallie Broughton, Mrs. Alvin Wagoner, Callie Fleming

VISITORS - Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. R. B. Turnage, Mrs. John Andrews, H. C. Outland, Mrs. H. C. Outland, H. R. Humphrey, Mrs. Vera Hathaway, Mrs. Floyd Doughtry, Mrs. Jere Frey, Jere Frey, Clinton Roebuck, Mrs. Edith Bunch, Gene Roger, Mrs. Delores Bailey, Paul Bailey, Mrs. H. L. Tetterton, Mrs. B. F. Manning Sr., Peggy Bishop, C. J. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. Bruce Everett, Mrs. Mayo Little, Mrs. W. K. McGee.

FRATERNAL MESSENGERS - Dr. W. K. McGee, Harold M. White, C. Ray Frye



## REPORTS

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Association held five meetings during the year to transact the business of the Association. The following is a resume of the Executive Committee's work.

Elected Executive Committee Officers, Associational Committees, and Institutional Representatives for the 1969-1970 year.

Heard and approved applications from Pinetown and Pamlico churches for aid from State Missions to supplement their pastors' salaries.

The Committee decided to hold a third Shaping The Seventies Clinic in Washington on February 26.

A Committee On Pastor-Church Relations was established and the following members were named: Jack Holt, Williamston Memorial, Irby Jackson, Immanuel, John Sledge, Oak City, Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg, Paul Waters, Washington First, and the Associational Missionary, ex officio. We recommend that this Committee serve for the coming year.

The World Missions Conference Committee Chairmen were named:

Director: John A. Moore

Mission Study: Mrs. Albert Bell

Hospitality: Gene Raymer

Transportation: J. R. Jones

Publicity: Tommy Payne, Chairman, Bill Caudle, and Jack Whichard

Radio & TV: Marion Lark, Chairman, Chris Farrior, Bob Allen, Merrill Daniels, and Hartwell Campbell

Finance: The Associational Finance Committee

The Executive Committee supplied names to the Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention as prospects for members of Boards of Trustees of the institutions of the Convention.

The Executive Committee recommends a change in the By-Laws to provide that the basis of financial support of the Association be sought on a percentage of the offering plate dollar rather than a resident member basis. The amended By-Law would read:

ARTICLE 17 - REVENUE: The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be sought on a basis of a percentage of the offering plate dollar.

The Executive Committee refers this proposed amendment to the Constitution Committee for study and correlation.

If this change in the By-Laws is adopted, the Executive Committee recommends that for the coming year we set 2% as the suggested minimum goal for Associational Missions support from the churches.

The Executive Committee recommends that the Association hold a Spring Session at the Camp Ground, and that the Program Committee plan the program as a Service Of Dedication of the Camp Ground.

The Executive Committee recommends that the 1971 Fall Session be held on Tuesday night and Wednesday, October 19-20.

The Executive Committee reviewed and amended the Budget for 1970-1971 as supplied by the Finance Committee, and recommends same be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. Moss, Jr., Chairman.

## FINANCIAL REPORT, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1969 through September 30, 1970

## BALANCE, October 1, 1969:

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank & Trust Co., Tarboro	\$3,697.98
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Assn., Farmville	4,692.77
<b>TOTAL BALANCE, October 1, 1969</b>	<b>\$8,390.75</b>

## DISTRIBUTION OF BALANCE:

Associational Missions	\$ 616.33
Builders' Club Fund	2,628.54
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	453.11
Building Fund (Missionary's Residence)	4,692.75
	<u>\$8,390.75</u>

## RECEIPTS:

Associational Missions	\$10,935.16
Minute Fund	307.00
Baptist State Convention	910.00
Honorariums	277.58
Miscellaneous	202.97
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	95.22
World Missions Conference (Schools Of Missions)	50.00
Interest On Builders' Club Fund	92.70
Interest On Invested Savings	202.61
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>\$13,073.24</b>

## TOTAL, BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS

\$21,463.99

## EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	\$6,930.00
Rent Allowance	1,599.96
Automobile Expense	1,203.07
Office Expense	800.00
Relief And Annuity	400.08
Clerk's Salary	250.00*
Treasurer's Salary	175.00
Expense Of Annual Fall Sessions	175.00
Printing And Distribution of Minutes	463.50
Contingency Fund	40.72
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Funds	441.20
Builders' Club Fund (Pamlico)	300.00
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>\$12,778.53</b>

## BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1970

\$ 8,685.46

## SUMMARY OF BALANCE:

On Deposit, Edgecombe Bank & Trust Co., Tarboro	\$ 3,790.08
Invested, Security Savings & Loan Assn., Farmville	4,895.38
	<u>\$ 8,685.46</u>

## DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:

Associational Missions	\$ 1,211.71
Builders' Club Fund	2,421.24
Royal Ambassador Camp Ground Fund	107.13
Building Fund, Missionary's Residence	4,895.38
World Missions Conference (Schools Of Missions)	50.00
	<u>\$ 8,685.46</u>

\* \$75.00 advance on 1970-1971 salary.

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE O. WICKHAM, Associational Treasurer



## REPORTS TO THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL FALL SESSION

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES, Oct. 1, 1969 through Sept. 30, 1970

	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	MINUTE FUND	CAMPGROUND FUND	TOTAL RECEIPTS
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Acron Hill				
Aenon	65.00	5.00		70.00
Arlington Street	250.00	5.00	25.00	280.00
Ayden				
Belhaven	135.00			135.00
Bethel	300.00	5.00		305.00
Calvary	50.00	3.00		53.00
Cedar Branch	50.00	12.00	5.00	67.00
Chocowinity	50.00	4.00		54.00
Eagles	100.00	10.00		110.00
Elm City	100.00	15.00		115.00
Everetts		5.00		5.00
Farmville	262.00			262.00
Five Points	1,522.65			1,522.65
Fountain	\$50.00* 124.00	10.00		184.00
Grace	33.00			33.00
Greenville Memorial	200.00			200.00
Grifton	150.00		25.00	175.00
Hamilton	250.00	20.00		270.00
Immanuel	520.00		25.00	545.00
Jamesville				
Ludford Memorial	120.00	10.00		130.00
Mildred		3.00		3.00
New Hope	300.00	12.00	10.00	322.00
Oak City	180.00	10.00		190.00
Oakmont	200.00			200.00
Pactolus	102.00	2.00		104.00
Pamlico	28.00			28.00
Pender's Chapel				
Pinetops	184.00	6.00		190.00
Pinetown	60.00	10.00		70.00
Piney Grove		6.00		6.00
Pleasant Hope	50.00	6.00		56.00
Plymouth, Bible	50.00			50.00
Reddick's Grove		12.00		12.00
Riverview	20.00	5.00		25.00
Robersonville	300.00			300.00
Rosedale		5.00		5.00
Speed	30.00			30.00
Stantonsburg	270.00	10.00		280.00
Stokes				
Tarboro First	820.02	15.00		835.02
Trinity	480.00	20.00		500.00
Washington First	722.50	5.00		727.50
Washington Second	200.00	6.00		206.00
Washington West End	50.00	10.00		60.00
Webb's Chapel	308.46			308.46
Williamston Memorial	660.00	20.00		680.00
Williamston West End	293.25	10.00		303.25
Wilson First	1,095.28	20.00		1,115.28
Winterville	250.00	10.00		260.00
Man-Boy Meeting			5.22	5.22
TOTALS	\$50.00* \$10,935.16	\$307.00	\$95.22	\$11,387.38

\* For World Missions Conference Expense.

PROPOSED BUDGET, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1970-1971

## ANTICIPATED INCOME:

Associational Missions Fund	\$11,355.00
(\$1.00 per resident member or 2% of offering plate dollar)	
Offerings at Associational Meetings	200.00
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00
Minute Funds from the Churches	450.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	<u>\$13,205.00</u>

## ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES:

## ADMINISTRATION:

Missionary's Support	\$6,930.00
Southern Baptist Protection Plan	400.00
Travel Expense	1,200.00
Rent Allowance	2,200.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expense	900.00
Clerk, and Digest Of Letters	175.00
Treasurer	175.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	<u>\$12,180.00</u>

## PROMOTION:

Sunday School	\$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	20.00
Royal Ambassadors	20.00
Church Music	20.00
Church Library	20.00
Evangelism	20.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Printing And Distribution of the Minutes	450.00
Associational Meeting Expense	175.00
World Missions Conference Promotion	100.00

TOTAL PROMOTION \$ 975.00

CONTINGENCY FUND \$ 50.00

TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES \$13,205.00

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Chairman  
 Associational Finance Committee  
 William R. Bussey  
 W. D. Welch, Jr.  
 Fred Vaughn  
 Paul Weaver

**REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY**

1970 has been a year of preparation for change, with new grading, new literature, new organization names, and new titles for the workers. Much Associational activity has been involved with training programs conducted by the Associational organization leaders to help prepare the workers in the churches for these new things that have been planned to help us do more effective work. The reports of the Associational Leaders of Sunday School, Church Training, W.M. U., Brotherhood, and Music will set forth in more detail the training programs that have been conducted.

We gave assistance to two mission Vacation Bible Schools by providing the tent and equipment. At Mid-Lakes Trailer Court, between Tarboro and Rocky Mount, the faculty was provided by the Oakdale Church of the North



Roanoke Association, and at Shady Knoll Trailer Court, Greenville, the Baptist Men at Arlington Street provided the faculty. At Mid-Lakes the sponsoring church also held revival services in the tent.

The Summer Camp for Junior Boys and Girls at Chowan College provided an excellent program of Bible Study, mission study, and camp activities under the leadership of the dedicated staff of adults and young people. 160 girls, 50 boys, and 26 staff members from 33 churches participated in this program. The Camp Staff discussed the feasibility of providing transportation for the boys and girls from our area to attend the state Camps at Caraway and Mundo Vista, and have found considerable interest in such a plan, but some careful study must be made before we would be ready to try it.

The Camp Ground provides a place of recreation and retreat for growing numbers of our people. 445 people signed the register between February 21 and Sept. 19, and many have used these facilities that did not register. Several Associational meetings were held there, including the R. A. Camping Conclave, the W M U Prayer Retreat, the Sunbeam Day Camp, a Summer Camp Staff Meeting, and a Man-Boy Meeting. Several large church groups have used it during the summer.

Some communication statistics provide one measure of our Associational activities this year. We have mailed 21,583 copies of the Baptist Review, 3,799 pieces of third class mail, and we have used about 1,500 stamps and post cards. With the Baptist Review on a Second Class permit, the time that it takes to address it is the only limiting factor in the size of the mailing list, so send us the names and addresses of the people who should receive it, and send us changes of address when people move.

During the year, I have filled 124 appointments in the churches. It has been my privilege to supply your pulpits, to teach study courses, lead training conferences for Sunday School workers, Brotherhood Officers, and R. A. Counselors, teach January Bible Study, direct Religious Surveys, speak at Deacons Ordinations and at the ordination of one minister, and a variety of other things, including the overhaul of a mimeograph machine, discarded by one church, for another church that had never owned one. We rejoice in your invitations to help.

During 1971, the one Association-wide simultaneous effort that we have planned is the World Missions Conference (Schools Of Missions) to be held February 28 - March 5. This program provides each participating church the opportunity to hear seven different missionaries in one series of services from Sunday morning through Friday night. Two Foreign Missionaries, two Home Missionaries, two State Missionaries, and a Stewardship Speaker will make up each circuit of seven missionary speakers. It is an opportunity that your church will want to use.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. MOORE, Associational Missionary

### THE STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Too many times we have a very possessive attitude. "It's mine," we say, when asked about whose this is that has become the subject of our conversation; and yet, are we really free to say about anything that "it's mine" without also taking other things into consideration.

The whole point ecologists are trying to make today is that we cannot any longer afford to think in such selfish terms, for whatever one might suppose is his so often determines the well being and happiness of countless others. In fact, the whole human race may be involved.

It's this world-wide outlook we Christians must reemphasize. The very

word that we stress in our church meetings, that is, stewardship, carries with it the thought that that which we may call our own has simply been given for us to manage, not to hoard or squander as we see fit, for behind whatever fortune is ours stands the beneficent love of God who has been the source of all our blessings.

Now what God gives is in a sense like the principle of electricity, for it is said that electricity will not go into anything from which it cannot come out. To receive the grace of God in Christ is at the same time to become a witness unto that grace, or, as the epistle of 1 John reads: "That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father and with His Son Jesus Christ." We, therefore, must conclude that we are to be channels of God's goodness and grace, not human vaults in which these divine blessings are kept in storage.

Our material blessings with which we so closely indentify the word stewardship, can be a positive and constructive means toward making our lives the channels of God's blessings. With the way the world is today, very little can be done in the total program of world missions without adequate funds. In the desire to win the minds and hearts of men for Christ we come up against formidable foes who in their plan to win those same minds and hearts have at their command great sums of wealth. Some cost is always involved in the smallest undertaking.

How often Christians have been heard to say with regard to a week's revival services: It was well worth the time and effort and expense even if just one person was won to Christ. Your money has been and is being used wisely. Your investments have been returning big dividends at home and abroad, relieving human suffering, educating young people, caring for the aged and homeless, and bringing men and women out of darkness to the eternal light in Christ. Wherever the Cooperative Program is at work, you have been a channel of God's blessings if you have been giving of your material substance. Won't you this year widen that channel by giving more? What you have is not really yours! It's a trust from God to be used in helping His Kingdom to become a greater reality in this world.

Respectfully submitted,  
JACK HOLT

#### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational Sunday School program received impetus during the year when we sent our workers to Goldsboro to attend the State Clinic on the 70's Onward program.

From there, we went into our Associational Shaping The 70's Clinics with a two-night program at Farmville, followed up by a one-night clinic at Washington Second. The total registration for these clinics was 220 from 37 churches. Of these, 82 workers were in the Sunday School Shaping The 70's Conference.

In addition, various members of our staff have been in a number of our churches and worked with many individuals and groups in preparation for the new organization and program that we are implementing throughout the Association.

We also conducted Group Training Schools throughout the Association with the idea of presenting the 70's organization in detail so that each local church could understand and implement her local program for the new year. We taught the Division Administration Books and had a good response in all the schools.

In September, we participated in Sunday School Preparation Week in



the churches by going to those churches that invited us to give a one night program on the outreach aspect of our work. These were well received among the churches in the areas where we were able to go. Twenty churches registered a total of 188 workers for these four one-night Preparation Week Conferences.

Also, during this year the Vacation Bible School program was new. Because of this, our Vacation Bible School Clinics last spring were better attended than usual.

We believe we have a good staff, and a great program! We are here to help you, if you will simply call on us.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. R. BOULDIN, Sunday School Director

#### REPORT ON CHURCH TRAINING

The year 1970 marked a gigantic step forward for the Church Training program. B. T. U. became C. T. P. This represents much more than just a change of name. It represents a new dimension in Christian growth and development.

Church Training in the 70's will be flexible and varied in order to meet the needs of individuals and groups. It will continue to help church members gain knowledge, understanding, and skills needed in fulfilling the church's mission.

While all church members are recognized as the primary constituency of the training program, distinctive needs of new church members and church leaders will be met through approaches and materials designed especially for them. In addition, the training program will provide for Preschoolers and children (ages birth through eleven) fundamental learning experiences. The tasks of the church training program of the 70's are:

1. Orient new church members;
2. Train church members to perform the functions of the church;
3. Train church leaders;
4. Teach Christian theology, Christian ethics, Christian history, and church polity and organization;
5. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Thus, the church training program of the 70's no longer can be considered a church option, but has become a necessity for the survival of the dynamic New Testament church.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. MONTE BISHOP, Church Training Director

#### REPORT FROM THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

1. Every church has a music ministry, even if only congregational hymns are sung.
2. Elect the person who leads your singing ... congregation, department, or choir.
3. Have HYMN-SINGS occasionally to learn new hymns.
4. Try to have a whole service dedicated to carol singing this Christmas. Nothing fancy ... just carols.
5. In V.B.S., elect a music director. This is a very important part of V.B.S. and should be well-planned.
6. Attend Associational workshops if they are in your area. This year we plan to have several area workshops for choir members.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN B. THOMPSON, Music Director

## REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

In behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, we express gratitude to you for your concern for the 195 elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes.

An urgent appeal was made to you last year and you responded well. We thank you for your monetary concern and gifts.

We are in process of expanding our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, have offered a gift of \$80,000 for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising the same amount. If we reach this goal, we can add care for an additional 20 to 24 people in our Nursing Care facility.

Accompanying this report is a list of the churches of our Association and their gifts last year. This is not the amount shown in your Associational Letter, but the amount that was given in a one-year period from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970. Therefore, it may differ somewhat from what you may have reported.

Acron Hill	\$ 3.85	Oakmont	\$ 2.00
Aenon	12.25	Pactolus	87.00
Arlington Street	21.00	Pamlico	10.00
Ayden		Pender's Chapel	50.00
Belhaven		Pinetops	63.59
Bethel	36.00	Pinetown	15.00
Bible		Piney Grove	110.00
Calvary	126.57	Pleasant Hope	50.00
Cedar Branch	2.00	Reddick's Grove	55.00
Chocowinity	25.00	Riverview	10.00
Eagles	120.00	Robersonville	215.75
Elm City	50.00	Rosedale	
Everetts		Speed	
Farmville	42.86	Stantonsburg	
Five Points	100.00	Stokes	
Fountain	173.50	Tarboro First	
Grace	73.03	Trinity	53.00
Greenville Memorial	82.50	Washington First	164.00
Grifton	26.00	Washington Second	95.05
Hamilton	600.00	Washington West End	20.00
Immanuel	56.35	Webb's Chapel	
Jamesville	10.50	Williamston Memorial	261.75
Ludford Memorial	28.50	Williamston West End	30.80
Mildred	30.00	Wilson First	957.53
Memorial	5.00	Winterville	221.74
New Hope	29.00	TOTAL	\$4,162.43
Oak City	36.31		

Respectfully submitted,  
J. R. BOULDIN, Representative

## REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

We stand on the shores of a new year with exciting experiences of tomorrow spread before us. What the new year will bring, we do not know. One thing we do know is that we have as fine a medical center as you will find anywhere, and it deserves our support. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

The success or failure of the new year should not be determined by



how many victories we know, or how many sorrows we experience, but by how closely we walk in that narrow path which is known as "the will of God". God will not measure the new year by bank accounts, but by services rendered.

If, at the end of the year, we have shared some sorrow with a friend, or lifted some burden from a neighbor's back, or planted some word of hope in a heart of despair, then it has been a good year. If, at the end of this year, we have been able to spread a little joy and leave behind some kind deeds, then it has been a good year. If, at the end of the year, we have loved others as God loves us and treat others as we would wish that they would treat us; and if we can see in others, that eternal spark that makes them our brothers, and places a price tag upon them, far above all the glitter and gold of the world, then it has been a good year.

The following table shows the contributions of our churches to the Baptist Hospital through the Mother's Day Offering during the months January through September this year, compared to 1969 for the same period.

	1969	1970		1969	1970
Acron Hill	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.50	Oakmont	\$ 9.50	\$
Aenon	21.05	18.00	Pactolus	114.55	127.00
Arlington Street	86.45	68.50	Pamlico	12.00	
Ayden	43.95		Pender's Chapel	125.00	100.00
Belhaven	7.00	30.71	Pinetops	86.34	80.50
Bethel	65.53	51.00	Pinetown	50.00	37.35
Bible			Piney Grove	125.00	125.00
Calvary	32.45	38.08	Pleasant Hope	50.00	50.00
Cedar Branch	20.00		Reddick's Grove	65.00	55.00
Chocowinity	40.00	40.00	Riverview	16.25	12.00
Eagles	50.00	50.00	Robersonville	159.45	143.11
Elm City	100.00		Rosedale		
Everetts	107.00	52.00	Speed	65.61	40.10
Farmville	143.25	203.35	Stantonsburg	25.00	35.00
Five Points	20.00		Stokes	25.00	
Fountain	144.00	135.00	Tarboro First	134.00	144.00
Grace			Trinity	57.00	69.00
Greenville Mem.	127.23	124.75	Washington First	145.91	405.25
Grifton	24.69	32.70	Washington Second	154.08	110.00
Hamilton	200.00	225.00	Washington W. End		25.00
Immanuel	200.00	45.30	Webb's Chapel	50.00	50.00
Jamesville	10.00		Williamston Mem.	395.65	285.25
Ludford Memorial	50.12	86.95	Williamston W. End	55.25	66.00
Mildred			Wilson First	426.10	312.78
New Hope	44.25	58.25	Winterville	216.68	301.34
Oak City	40.25	31.00	TOTALS	\$4,145.59	\$3,768.77

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE W. WALSTON, Representative

#### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

I wish it were possible for each of us here today not only to see the report of the mission work done by the Southern Baptist Convention, but I wish we could see our own report for missions as individuals. Jesus said, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the world". How interested have you been in missions? Are you informed? How many of our religious and missionary magazines have you read this year? We have

read and talked a lot about baseball, football, farm prices, stock market and politics. Have we discussed or given freely to our Mission Program?

What is Missions? It is the missionary effort on the part of every Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ, to teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world. So we see that the winning of people and the teaching and training of people is a must. In the words of the late Dr. M. Theron Rankin, the objective of our foreign missionaries is to "lead people to personal faith in Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, to bring them together in churches for worship of God and service in his kingdom, to teach them in stewardship and cooperative service".

Let us look now at our Associational Missions Program. First, let me express our profound gratitude to our Associational Missionary, Rev. John Moore, for the fine contribution he has made to our Missionary Program. Last year the Bible Baptist Church was admitted into our Association, and we have watched with interest their growth during the year. We believe that this church will grow and continue to fill a great need in that section of Plymouth.

Two Mission Vacation Bible Schools were held during the summer. One was at Shady Knoll Mobile Home Park in Greenville, sponsored by the Baptist Men at Arlington Street Baptist Church, and was held in the Association's tent. The other was held in the Public Housing Project in Washington by the Second Baptist Church. We also worked with the North Roanoke Association in a Bible School at Mid-Lakes Trailer Court on Highway 64 between Tarboro and Rocky Mount. We furnished the tent, and they furnished the faculty.

We feel the need for churches to give their support and effort in maintaining mission points in areas of need in their own communities, or nearby. We must all be mission-minded in respect to places of need where the population does not warrant an organized Baptist church. The Missions Committee will be glad to work with you in accomplishing this effort.

I pray to God that we, of the South Roanoke Association, may take Christ at his word and start where we are and go unto the ends of the earth, winning people to Christ. Next year may be too late. The time is now at hand to see to it that our work is not hindered by the lack of our support.

Respectfully submitted,  
HORACE G. THOMPSON, Chairman of Missions

#### REPORT OF THE BUILDERS' CLUB COMMITTEE

The South Roanoke Builders' Club was organized in 1951, with the idea of helping small churches to get a start in building a church. But today with all this inflation and the high cost of building, and high interest rates, the small amount that we have seems very inadequate.

There was a balance on hand in the Builders' Club October 1st, 1969, of \$2,628.54. The Builders' Club gave the Pamlico Church \$300.00 this year to aid them in completing the entrance to their church. The Treasurer has received \$92.70 in Builders' Club funds during the year, which leaves a balance on September 30, 1970, of \$2,421.24.

To keep abreast of the times we need more members, and perhaps larger calls in order to assist churches in more substantial amounts.

Respectfully submitted,  
LESLIE P. YELVERTON, Chairman



## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood work among Southern Baptists seeks to help churches perform their tasks of teaching missions to men and boys, engaging them in mission action, and leading them to support world missions through prayer and giving.

Every church needs a Brotherhood to organize its men and boys to perform the tasks of the church. As we head into the 70's men must lead out in all phases of church life.

We know that as we up-date our programs to meet the needs of the new decade, the Brotherhood program in our churches needs to grow in relation to the Sunday School, Training Union, and other organizations. There are specific tasks that only men can do, and we need to be doing them now.

We had a good response to our Workshop in October, 1969, and our Baptist Men's Rally in January. This fall we held a Man-Boy Round-Up which was well attended by the boys. We needed more men to join the fun and inspiration.

We were able to help in several situations during the past year with Baptist Men's units, and hope to do the same this year. Your Associational Leaders will help. Our State Brotherhood Secretary, Ed Bullock, and his staff will help.

We plan to have the following Associational activities during the coming year which we hope will help:

- (1) Brotherhood Workshop on October 27;
- (2) Baptist Men's Rally on January 30;
- (3) Men and Boys Round-Up in early fall;
- (4) Financial promotion for improvement at the Camp Ground;
- (5) We recommend again that every Brotherhood, and the churches without Brotherhood work, observe Baptist Men's Day in January.

Forward, Men and Boys, into the 70's!

Respectfully submitted,  
J. R. JONES, Brotherhood Director

## ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32, "This Jesus God hath raised up, whereof we all are witnesses". New materials on lay witnessing, written by members of the Home Mission Board and other SBC leaders, will be available by May 1, 1971. Training clinics on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen will be held in all Associations during 1971.

An Evangelism Clinic will be held in our Association on February 16 1971, with Bill Lamb aiding in the effort. The dates for the lay witnessing clinics will be announced later.

An Evangelism Research Seminar was held at Southeastern Seminary on October 4-5, with excellent response.

The twenty-fifth statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro at the War Memorial Auditorium on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker.

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES HERRON, Chairman Of Evangelism

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Education begins with the new-born child in the home. Knowledge is gradually acquired, and it becomes the means of achievement. This pro-

cess continues across the years, as the learner progresses in the home, public school, and college or university life.

Society comes to misfortune if the education of a people fails to be Christian in purposes and goals. At this critical time in our nation's history our homes and our Christian schools must share the truth with young people that we live in a God-centered universe. With the proliferation of knowledge that abounds today, most parents, school administrators and teachers feel that it is imperative that young people fill their heads with important and pertinent facts, but let them make doubly sure that the love of God fills their hearts.

Our seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges had more than 12,000 students enrolled in those institutions last year, more than 600 of whom dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. They plan to serve as pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music chaplains, denominational workers, and Christian college teachers. Our great Southern Baptist Convention-wide program for Christian higher education in Southern Baptist colleges had 7,070 students who have chosen to give their lives for the service of the denomination.

The Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of income for our colleges. This year 25.6% of every dollar North Carolina Baptists give through the Cooperative Program will go for Christian higher education.

"Baptist College Day" is set in our state's Baptist Denominational Calendar for Sunday, June 20, 1971. Churches are encouraged to focus attention on our colleges on that day and to make a special offering to meet critical financial needs of our schools which are not supplied through the Cooperative Program. Our schools are: Chowan College at Murfreesboro, Campbell College at Buie's Creek, Meredith College at Raleigh, Wake Forest University at Winston Salem, Wingate College at Wingate, Gardner-Webb College at Boiling Springs, and Mars Hill College at Mars Hill.

Many Baptist young people in these college are anxious to serve our churches and communities and in many areas of our denominational programs. They serve through the Baptist Youth Corps, Summer Assemblies, Brotherhood Department, Baptist Women's work, Vacation Bible Schools, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of Work With The Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department. Furthermore, many of them are involved in the Baptist Student Union program and its extended ministry in many areas of witness for Christ beyond the respective campuses of our colleges.

We are in critical need for strengthening our Christian higher education program and for helping our young to develop the love of truth and the love of all men of this world. Would that we could help each student to pray, "Unite my mind, O God, to know you and your universe, and my purpose in it."

Respectfully submitted,  
IRBY B. JACKSON, Representative

#### REPORT ON CHURCH LIBRARY

The Library work in our Association is progressing very slowly. I would like to see the people take more interest in Library work. I have had only two churches contact me concerning a Library.

If you desire a Library in your church, you may contact the Associational Librarian, or Miss Hilda Mayo at the Baptist State Convention, for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,  
MRS. JOHN L. WINSTEAD, Librarian



## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church, Ayden, North Carolina, and the First Baptist Church, Farmville, North Carolina, have been excellent hosts to the messengers to the Sixteenth Annual Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association,

AND WHEREAS, Moderator James Hagwood has served in his position with distinction,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers to the Sixteenth Annual Session express grateful appreciation to these churches for their Christian hospitality,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that messengers to this session express appreciation for Mr. Hagwood's unselfish service.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to these two churches, and to Mr. James Hagwood by the Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ray Pennell, Chairman  
Robert Bailey  
Mrs. J. L. Williams

# WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

## MINUTES OF THE FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

### FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.

The fifteenth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the South Roanoke Baptist Association convened at the First Baptist Church, Washington, on March 17, 1970, at 9:30 A. M.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Director, led the group in repeating the current Watchword in unison. Following the singing of "The Woman's Hymn", Mrs. W. O. Abbitt led in an inspiring devotional.

Mrs. W. D. Welch welcomed the group in behalf of the host church.

Mrs. H. D. Johnson of Farmville spoke on the needs of our new State W. M. U. Camp, Mundo Vista, and urged all members to give \$1.00 over her regular Heck-Jones Offering to help pay off the debt on this camp. An offering of \$75.05 was received for this project.

Mrs. Bell announced a Prayer Retreat for May 20th, at 9:30 A. M. at the Associational Camp Ground, Camp Contentlea.

During the business period the Secretary called the roll of churches and there were 21 churches represented with 94 members and 5 visitors present.

The Treasurer reported a balance of \$515.03.

The Budget for 1970-1971 was presented by Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, and was adopted as given.

As Chairman of the Place Committee, Mrs. H. D. Rucker of Grifton announced that the next annual session was invited to meet with the First Baptist Church, Grifton, in March, 1971. The Workshop will be at the First Baptist Church, Ayden, in September, 1970.

Mrs. Bell appointed the Place Committee for the Annual Meeting in 1972, and the Workshop in 1971: Mrs. Bonnie Taylor, Bethel, Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg, and Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Elm City.

Mrs. Charlie Page, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following slate of officers to serve for 1970-1971.

W M U Director: Mrs. Albert Bell, Box 396, Fountain

Assistant Director: Mrs. Ernest Wells, 400 Monticello Dr., Wilson

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Pearl Best, Box 233, Pinetops

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. J. W. Miller, 500 E Wilson St., Farmville

Baptist Young Women Director:

Acteens Director: Mrs. Douglas Moore, Fountain

G. A. Director: Mrs. John Marr, 1106 E 14th St., Greenville

Mission Friends Director:

Camp Director: Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman St., Plymouth

Assistant Camp Director: Mrs. David Pope, 208 S Park Ave., Williamston

Camp Scholarship Com. (Mrs. W. J. Bateman, 210 E Johnston St., Tarboro

Members-At-Large (Mrs. H. G. Thompson, Winterville

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Charlie Page, Stantonsburg

Mrs. I. Mayo Little, Robersonville

Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville

Mrs. Eugene Rogers, Williamston

Mrs. Abbitt presided as we unanimously re-elected our beloved Director, Mrs. Albert Bell. The remainder of the group was elected as a group.

Mr. John Moore, our Associational Missionary, led in prayer of dedication.

Special music was rendered by the host church.

Mrs. H. D. Johnson introduced Mrs. Gilmer Cross, First Vice President



of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, who explained the changes in our W M U work.

Mr. John B. Thompson led us in singing our hymn of the year, "Seal Us O Holy Spirit".

Mrs. John Moore introduced our Missionary Speaker, Mr. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary to Chile, who brought an inspiring message.

Mr. Luther J. Matthews, pastor of the host church, led the benediction. We were invited to the church fellowship hall for a delicious lunch.

Mrs. Albert Bell, Associational W M U Director  
Miss Pearl Best, Secretary

**CHURCH DIRECTORIES****ASSISTANT PASTORS**

Wilson First Larry J. Bennett, Box 1455, Wilson, N. C. 27893

**MINISTERS OF EDUCATION**

Five Points W. S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson N. C. 27893  
 Washington First John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N Harvey St., Washington 27889  
 Williamston Memorial Miss Eva Teague, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

**MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

Washington First John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 N Harvet St., Washington 27889  
 Washington West End Travis Newton, Rt # 1, Washington, N. C. 27889

**OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES**

Arlington Street John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834 (AW)  
 Julian Cleveland, 209 Lewis St., Greenville 27834 (ED)  
 Greenville Memorial Dr. Sylvester Greene, 406 E 4th St., Greenville (R)  
 Dr. D. D. Gross, 109 Harding St., Greenville (ED)  
 Dr. Wilkins Winn, Box 2354, Greenville 27834 (ED)  
 Hamilton S. L. Morgan, N. C. Baptist Home, Hamilton (R)  
 Immanuel Randy Mishoe, 2003 E 4th St., Greenville (SW)  
 Ludford Memorial R. H. Lucas, Box 366, Plymouth N. C. 27962 (R)  
 Oakmont John F. Ball, 1909 Sherwood Dr., Greenville 27834 (ED)  
 Dr. Robert L. Holt, 1711 Knollwood Dr., Greenville (ED)  
 Dr. F. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairway Dr., Greenville (ED)  
 Washington First J. B. Hewett, 404 W 2nd St., Washington (I)  
 Williamston Memorial Percy B. Upchurch, 302 Woodlawn Dr., Williamston (R)  
 Wilson First Hartwell Campbell, 1709 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893 (I)  
 E. W. Holmes, 111 N Kincaid St., Wilson 27893 (R)  
 Vernon Wall, 1401 Rountree St., Wilson 27893 (CH)

**LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES**

Grace Robert W. Miller, 1309 Anderson St., Wilson 27893  
 Pactolus William Howard Edwards, Box 1304, Greenville 27834

**YOUTH DIRECTORS**

Pinetops Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Abrams, Pinetops, N. C. 27864

**RECREATION DIRECTORS**

Tarboro First Ronnie Daughtry, Rt # 3, Box 137, Tarboro, N. C. 27886

**ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS**

Acron Hill Mrs. Janice Strickland, Speed, N. C. 27881  
 Aenon Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount 27801  
 Arlington Street Mrs. Walter Hearne, 107 Greenbriar Dr., Greenville 27834  
 Ayden Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28513  
 Belhaven Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Rt # 1, Belhaven 27810  
 Bethel Mark Gerhardt, Rt # 5, Box 373-A-1, Lot 74, Greenville  
 Bible Miss Janna Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962  
 Calvary Mrs. Jimmie Lee, E Pitt St., Tarboro 27886  
 Cedar Branch Mrs. Ailene Wallace, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846  
 Chocowinity Mrs. June Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817  
 Eagles Mrs. W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield  
 Elm City Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 366, Elm City 27822  
 Everetts Mrs. M. S. Tarkington, Everetts 27825  
 Farmville Miss Pat Holloman, First Baptist Church, Farmville  
 Five Points Miss Ann Rodgers, 601 Belmont Ave., Wilson 27893  
 Fountain W. E. Yelverton, Boc 83, Fountain 27829  
 Grace Mrs. Pat Varnell, Rt # 1, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893



## (Organists and Pianists, Continued)

Greenville Memorial	Joseph Goodman, Box 674, Greenville 27834
Grifton	Mrs. M. D. Allen, Box 493, Grifton 28530
Hamilton	Miss Beverly Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton 27840
Immanuel	Miss Peggy Buenger, Woodlawn Ave., Greenville 27834
Jamesville	Mrs. R. C. Sexton, Jamesville 27846
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth 27962
Mildred	Miss Ann Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886
New Hope	Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Miss Vickie Johnson, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	James G. Twyne, 103-D Belk Dorm, Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus 27858
Pamlico	Mrs. Ellis G. Foster, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Jeanette Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886
Pinetops	Mrs. Ray Trevathan, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Margaret Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865
Piney Grove	Mrs. Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Reg Coltrain, Rt # 1, Box 490, Williamston 27892
Riverview	Mrs. Willard Andrews, Rt # 3, Box 605, Washington 27889
Robersonville	Mrs. T. B. Sitterson, Robersonville 27871
Rosedale	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed 27881
Stantonsburg	Mrs. A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883
Stokes	
Tarboro First	Mrs. Stephen McKibben, 2500 Panola St., Tarboro 27886
Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 222, Tarboro 27886
Washington	Miss Gladys Alligood, 532 E Second St., Washington 27889
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Williams, 308 E Tenth St., Washington 27889
Washington West End	
Webb's Chapel	Miss Yvonne Webb, Rt # 3, Box 141, Wilson 27893
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Durwood Taylor, Hanover Ave., Williamston 27892
Williamston West End	Miss Betty Keel, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892
Wilson First	William Clyde Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893
Winterville	Mrs. Paul Braxton, Rt # 1, Winterville 28590

**DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES**

Ayden	Mrs. J. B. Wingate, 411 Blount St., Ayden, N. C. 28513
Belhaven	Miss Belinda Hopkins, 607 E Pungo St., Belhaven 27810
Bethel	Mrs. Hilton Tetterton, Bethel 27812
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817
Elm City	Miss Janet Davis, Box 291, Elm City 27822
Five Points	Mrs. Valentine Ferrell, 908 Briggs St., Wilson 27893
Fountain	Miss Emma Dozier, Box 183, Fountain 27829
Grace	Mrs. Ruth Newsome, 209 N Clyde Ave., Wilson 27893
Grifton	Mrs. M. D. Allen, Box 493, Grifton 28530
Immanuel	Mrs. Thomas Chambliss, 1706 Rosewood Dr., Greenville
New Hope	Mrs. John L. Winstead, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893
Oak City	Mrs. John Sledge, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857
Oakmont	Mrs. Lily Weaver, 1710 Rosewood Dr., Greenville 27834
Pactolus	Mrs. S. O. Bowers, III, Rt # 3, Box 553, Washington
Pinetops	Mrs. John Weaver, Pinetops 27864
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 324, Pinetown 27864
Piney Grove	Mrs. E. T. Taylor, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892
Robersonville	Mrs. J. O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville 27871
Stokes	Clinton Roebuck, Box 65, Stokes 27884
Tarboro First	Mrs. Mae Dawson, 1011 W St James St., Tarboro 27886
Washington First	Mrs. John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 Harvey St., Washington
Washington Second	Mrs. Carroll Waters, E 10th St., Washington 27889
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cad Ellis, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852

## (Directors Of Library Services, Continued)

Williamston Memorial Mrs. Jane W. Whitley, Tar Heel Apartments, Williamston  
 Wilson First Mrs. Alec Flowers, 210 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893

**STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN**

Bethel James Ayres, Rt # 1, Conetoe, N. C. 27819  
 Cedar Branch Mrs. Ben G. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846  
 Chocowinity Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817  
 Five Points P. W. Whitfield, Jr., 701 Glendale Dr., Wilson 27893  
 Greenville Memorial C. Eugene Prescott, Box 604, Greenville 27834  
 New Hope Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893  
 Oakmont Joe W. Pou, 1108 Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834  
 Robersonville Tom Tisdale, Robersonville 27871  
 Washington First Fred O. Watkins, 601 E Main St., Washington 27889  
 Washington Second Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington 27889

**MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES**

Washington Second Eastern Village Arm Of Second Baptist Church  
 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, N. C. 27889

**EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES**

**AENOR:** Laymen of the church held a weekend spring revival. The parsonage was covered by aluminum siding. Two rest rooms were added to the church.

**AYDEN:** The new educational building was completed.

**CEDAR BRANCH:** In January, 1970, a note-burning service was held in celebration of the payment of the debt on the Minister's Home.

**EAGLES:** An addition to the building was begun to provide needed classroom space for the Sunday School.

**FOUNTAIN:** A tape recording is made of each church service. Then these are taken to the homes of shut-ins in town and the surrounding community. It has proven quite satisfactory.

**HAMILTON** replaced the roof on the church and installed carpet in the pre-school division.

**NEW HOPE** added a \$75,000 addition to the educational building, including a new baptistry and enlargement of the sanctuary.

**PLEASANT HOPE** redecorated the church auditorium and installed new pews and carpet.

**STANTONSBURG:** The family of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Farmer gave an outdoor carillon in their memory. It was dedicated and played for the first time on December 7, 1969.

**WASHINGTON FIRST:** John B. Thompson, Jr., was ordained as a Minister Of Music and Education on August 9, 1970.

**WASHINGTON SECOND** changed the name of the Pennsylvania Avenue Branch Sunday School to the Eastern Village Arm Of Second Baptist Church and started holding worship service each Sunday evening.

**WEBB'S CHAPEL** adopted plans for a new church building.

**WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL** celebrated its centennial in May, 1970.

**WILSON FIRST** dedicated a new Reuter Pipe Organ November 23, 1969.

**WINTERVILLE** began the renovation of the sanctuary and construction of a new wing on the educational building in April, 1970.



## OUR BELOVED DEAD

**AENON**

Mr. T. C. Wiggins  
Mrs. Maud Williams

**AYDEN**

Mr. Howard Pittman  
Mr. T. J. Cannon, Sr.

**BELHAVEN**

Mr. Harold White, Deacon  
Mrs. Ann Stanley

**BETHEL**

Mrs. Annie Purvis  
Mrs. Alton Briley  
Mrs. Arthur James

**CEDAR BRANCH**

Mr. S. Perlle Bembridge  
Mr. John Henry Dickerson  
Mr. Charlie Simpson

**EVERETTS**

Mrs. Thurston Wynne

**FIVE POINTS**

Mrs. Iva Gay  
Mrs. Christine Skinner  
Mrs. Hubert Carter  
Mr. Bill Wheeler  
Mrs. Alice Lewis  
Mrs. Bessie Stokes  
Mr. Luther Simpson  
Mrs. G. F. Parrish  
Mr. W. N. Farmer

**FOUNTAIN**

Mr. J. L. Little

**GRACE**

Mrs. Lucia Zeigler

**GREENVILLE MEMORIAL**

Mr. George Jordan  
Mrs. Walter Lewis  
Mr. Royce Hunsucker  
Dr. J. K. Long  
Mrs. Kathryn Barnhill  
Mrs. R. T. Burnette

**GRIFTON**

Mr. A. G. Callicutt

**HAMILTON**

Mrs. Stella Ennis  
Mrs. Lela Hamilton  
Miss Eva Vause

**IMMANUEL**

Mrs. Venia C. Edmondson  
Mr. Gilbert Peel  
Mr. Joseph Palmer  
Mr. Ernest McLawhon  
Mr. Banks Cozart  
Mrs. J. B. Johnston  
Mr. W. S. Stafford

**JAMESVILLE**

Mr. Jack Martin

**LUDFORD MEMORIAL**

Mrs. J. H. Styons  
Mr. Johnny Faust  
Mr. Tommy Dotson  
Mr. Jesse McNair  
Mr. Ronald Gaylord  
Mr. J. T. Bateman  
Mr. T. H. Williams  
Mrs. O. S. Armstrong

**MILDRED**

Mr. Johnnie A. Braddy

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. Oliver Williams  
Mrs. Laura Bell Taylor  
Mr. Ricky Liles

**OAK CITY**

Mrs. Ella B. Brown  
Mr. Norman Harrell  
Mrs. Van Harrell  
Mr. J. C. Ross, Sr.

**PAMLICO**

Mrs. Cassie Guthrie

**PINETOPS**

Mrs. L. S. Everette  
Mrs. Warfield Edwards

**PINEY GROVE**

Mrs. Thelma L. Whitley  
Mrs. Pearl Corey

**PLEASANT HOPE**

Mrs. S. H. Edwards  
Mrs. Billy Wiggins

**RIVERVIEW**

Mrs. Vida Stocks

**ROBERSONVILLE**

Mr. Leland Hardison  
Mr. Bruce Johnson  
Mr. Elbert McGowan  
Mr. Oscar Ward  
Mrs. Tony Ayers  
Mrs. R. T. Purvis  
Miss Blanch Jackson

**SPEED**

Mrs. Mattie P. Speed

**STANTONSBURG**

Mrs. R. L. Best  
Mr. Tom Wheeler  
Mr. Royal West

**TARBORO FIRST**

Mrs. J. G. Raby  
Mrs. Myrtle P. Batchelor  
Mr. Willie Denton, Sr.  
Mr. J. R. Sexton  
Mr. J. H. Johnson  
Mr. I. N. Brown  
Mrs. C. B. Moore  
Mrs. S. E. Womble, Sr.

**TRINITY**

Mrs. Mable Owens  
Mrs. Alma Gardner  
Mrs. George Brown

**WASHINGTON FIRST**

Mr. Waddell Miller  
Mr. Leslie Earl Miller  
Mr. R. A. Tune  
Mr. LeRoy Linton  
Mrs. E. S. Younce  
Mrs. K. C. Robinson

**WASHINGTON WEST END**

Mrs. Ryth Paramore

**WEBB'S CHAPEL**

Mr. Harry Crisp  
Mr. Jody Owens

**WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL**

Mr. Vernon D. Godwin, Sr.  
Mr. H. H. Taylor  
Mrs. C. L. King  
Mrs. LeRoy Savage  
Mrs. B. S. Courtney

**WILLIAMSTON WEST END**

Mr. John A. Mizelle  
Mr. Preston Steadman

**WILSON FIRST**

Mrs. Alton Boswell  
Mr. James Mumford  
Mr. J. F. Hicks  
Mr. Horace Watson  
Mrs. Christine Bardin  
Mrs. Lutory Horne  
Mrs. J. Douglas Moss  
Mr. L. Hugh Flowers  
Mr. Clenon Jasper Davis  
Mrs. M. D. Willoughby  
Mrs. M. C. Sumner  
Miss Bessie Quinn

**WINTERVILLE**

Mr. Richard Gorman  
Mr. Jack McLawhorn, Sr.



**Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP**

		Year Organized As A Church	Location *	Services Held Twice On Each Sunday	Serv A. M. 1st Sunday P. M.
ASSOCIATIONAL MODERATOR					
James O. Hagwood, Robersonville, N. C. 27871					
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY					
John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville, N. C.					
PASTORS AND ADDRESSES					
Acron Hill	Clarence W. Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston, 27892	1957	1	Yes	
Aenon	Donald Phillips, Rt # 1, Elm City, 27822	1913	1	Yes	
Arlington Street	Charles D. Edwards, 2609 Sunset Ave., Greenville, 27834	1956	7	Yes	
Ayden	Gilbert Mister, 400 Terrace Dr., Ayden, 28513	1898	4	Yes	
Belhaven	Gene Raymer, Lamont St., Belhaven, 27810	1900	3	Yes	
Bethel		1887	3	Yes	
Bible		1967	4	Yes	
Calvary	James E. Harris, Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886	1960	4	Yes	
Cedar Branch	Paul Weaver, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846	1851	1	Yes	
Chocowinity	Ernest W. Bass, Box 275, Chocowinity, 27817	1911	3	Yes	
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Sta., Macclesfield, 27852	1889	2	Yes	
Elm City	D. Russell Myers, Jr., Box 467, Elm City, 27822	1880	3	Yes	
Everetts	P. T. Worrell, Everetts, 27825	1890	2	No	*
Farmville	Marion D. Lark, 105 S Greene St., Farmville, 27828	1909	4	No	*
Five Points	James W. Herron, 1725 Westwood Ave., Wilson, 27893	1916	6	Yes	
Fountain	W. Ray Pennell, Box 276, Fountain, 27829	1909	2	No	*
Grace	Pat A. Kelly, 1602 Adams St., Wilson, 27893	1954	7	Yes	
Greenville Memorial	C. Norman Bennett, Jr., Box 674, Greenville, 27834	1827	5	No	*
Grifton	William S. Brown, Box 518, Grifton, 28530	1952	3	Yes	
Hamilton	J. R. Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton, 27840	1876	3	Yes	
Immanuel	Irby B. Jackson, Box 628, Greenville, 27834	1915	7	Yes	
Jamesville	Wade H. Gainey, Box 253, Jamesville, 27846	1943	3	Yes	
Ludford Memorial	Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth	1866	4	Yes	
Mildred		1890	2	Yes	
New Hope		1870	2	Yes	
Oak City	Harry R. Fowler, Rt # 1, Oak City, 27857	1899	3	Yes	
Oakmont		1964	7	No	*
Pactolus	Wilkins B. Winn, 207 Churchill Dr., Greenville, 27834	1883	2	No	*
Pamlico	Walter M. Harris, Rt # 2, Fairfield, 27826	1954	2	No	*
Pender's Chapel	Thomas R. Moore, 1124 Calvary St., Rocky Mount, 27801	1953	1	Yes	
Pinetops	John C. Hudson, Box 34, Pinetops, 27864	1921	3	Yes	
Pinetown	Charles F. Laughlin, Rt # 4, Box 21, Greenville, 27834	1908	2	No	
Piney Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1933	1	No	
Pleasant Hope	Francis M. Collins, Rt # 4, Box 225-B, Wilson, 27893	1912	1	No	*
Reddick's Grove	Thurman L. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892	1888	1	No	**
Riverview	Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington, 27889	1944	1	Yes	
Robersonville	James O. Hagwood, Box 445, Robersonville, 27871	1902	3	Yes	
Rosedale		1949	4	No	*
Speed	W. H. Hollowell, 402 W Third St., Ayden, 28513	1904	2	No	*
Stantonsburg	A. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg, 27883	1909	3	Yes	
Stokes	Edgar L. Bunch, Box 151, Stokes, 27884	1922	2	No	*
Tarboro First	J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, 27886	1819	4	Yes	
Trinity		1950	4	Yes	
Washington First		1822	6	Yes	
Washington Second	J. Leonard Gerrald, 300 E 11th St., Washington, 27889	1953	6	Yes	
Washington West End	Travis Newton, Rt # 1, Washington, 27889	1957	6	Yes	
Webb's Chapel	Robert H. Bailey, Rt # 1, Macclesfield, 27852	1915	1	No	*
Williamston Memorial	Jack Holt, 100 Church St., Williamston, 27892	1870	4	No	*
Williamston West End	David Pope, 208 S Park St., Williamston, 27892	1945	7	Yes	
Wilson First	William R. Bussey, Box 1455, Wilson, 27892	1860	5	Yes	
Winterville	Horace G. Thompson, Winterville, 28590	1897	3	Yes	

\* 1. Open Court



No. held On																									
P. M.	A. M.	4th Sunday	P. M.	A. M.	5th Sunday	P. M.	Revival Meetings	Number Of High	School Graduates	High School Graduates	Going On To College	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost (Letter, Statement, Death, Etc.)	Present Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	Value Of Pastor's Home If Owned By Church	Total Value Of All Church Property	Total Church Debt At End Of Year			
							2	1				1	3	1	35	23	58	3	1	\$	\$ 8,000	\$			
							2	1	1			3		5	100	23	123			11,400	18,400				
							1	13	6	6		6	6	9	208	40	248	5	4	14,318	45,420	14,131			
							2	5	4	4		8	5		248	97	345			17,000	199,000	74,000			
							1	5	4					8	109	89	198		2	15,500	40,000	4,900			
							1	6	6	21	12	25			189	124	313	6	1	24,000	139,800	8,255			
							2			1	10	4			59		59		3						
							1					1			30		30				2,000				
							2	1		6	1	10			140	188	328	2	2	15,000	65,000	29,183			
							2	2	1	8	7	8			159	64	223	1	1	8,000	98,000	29,426			
							1	2	2	10					130	45	175			7,000	60,000				
							1	12	6	6	7	4			182	96	278	1		12,000	100,000	48,000			
*			*				2							1	111	50	161			15,000	32,000				
*			*					9	9	1	8	4			366	30	396	1		22,000	307,000	86,667			
							2	24	12	37	29	32			914	205	1,119	2	4		308,000	14,000			
*			*				1	4	1	6	2	2			127	39	166		1	15,000	88,500				
							2	12	10	13	10	39			342	41	383	6	6	18,000	250,000	Not Avail.			
*			*					14		5	14	28			500	207	707	3	3	40,000	240,000				
							2	11	9	10	15	9			228	81	309	1		25,000	180,000	82,792			
							2	6	4	4	4	7			236	96	332		1	19,000	130,000	15,860			
							1	15	15	8	27	30			500	137	637	3	5		525,000	105,526			
							2			12	10	4			83	31	132	1		3,500	10,500	2,750			
										1	7	24			500	131	631			25,000	275,000				
							1	1		8	12	5			28	6	34	5			8,000				
							1			19	19	18			412	118	530	5	1	20,000	177,500	50,180			
							2	4	4	18	3	14			181	56	237		3	17,000	53,000				
*			*					5	3	4	47	29			284	58	342	5	5		360,000	225,000			
*			*				1	3	3	3	2	2			106	52	158	1		12,000	45,000	1,327			
*							2			5		1			28	23	61				4,000				
							2	4		3	5	3			117	7	124				35,000				
								8	8	2	3	8			176	76	252			10,000	51,000				
*							1	1							55	17	72				12,000				
*	*						2	4	4	8		4			201	34	225		2		60,000				
*			*				1	3	1	2		22			96	14	110				17,500				
*							2	3	3	7		2			95	66	161				28,000				
							1	3		3		2			82	25	107			10,000	22,500				
							1	8	6	4	5	14			505	200	705		2	20,000	250,000	50,746			
*			*					1				3	1		66	14	80				5,000				
*			*				1						5		93	21	114				20,000				
							1	4	2	5	5	7			304	58	362	1		10,000	140,000	2,467			
*			*				2			3	2	3			52	9	66		1		15,000				
							1	24	20	44	43	123			686	278	956	4	2	26,000	496,850	56,589			
							1	14	10	5	10	24			372	100	472		1	17,500	107,500				
							1	18	12	10	20	22			512	152	664		3	20,000	380,000				
							1	7	5	2	8	10			191	32	223		2	15,000	95,000	43,500			
							2	4	3		3	2			121	20	141				25,000	6,200			
*	*	*	*				2	3	2	3	1	5			270	28	298			12,800	32,300				
*			*				1	8	6	22	23	6			445	190	635	1	1	30,500	245,000	17,500			
							2	2	1	6	5	5			284	55	339	2	2	15,000	115,000	73,950			
								22	22	26	38	56			1,051	300	1,351	7	5		675,000				
							1	7	7	8	6	2			270	28	298	3		19,500	87,500				
							304	211	384	444	654	12,585	3,708	16,293	69	64	\$562,018	\$6,684,270	\$1,042,999						

Village; 3. Town; 4. Small City; 5. Downtown Area; 6. Neighborhood Area; 7. Suburban Area



Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR		Nursery	Enrolment	Beginners	Enrolment	Primaries
J. R. Bouldin, Box 142, Hamilton, N. C. 27840						
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS (Superintendents) AND ADDRESSES						
Acron Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro, 27886		3	6		
Aenon	George E. Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount, 27801		5	4		
Arlington Street	Charles Wall, 2513 Memorial Dr., Greenville, 27834		10	19		
Ayden	Ray Avery, 813 W 8th St., Ayden, 28513		15	8		
Belhaven	James M. Leigh, 1006 W Main St., Belhaven, 27810		5	6		
Bethel	W. H. Whichard, Bethel, 27812		6	11		
Bible	Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth, 27962		5	6		
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886			6		
Cedar Branch	Raymond Stalls, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846		15	28		
Chocowinity	Clinton Fleming, Rt # 1, Chocowinity, 27817		2	10		
Eagles	James E. Allen, Rt # 1, Pinetops, 27864		2	14		
Elm City	Bill Strickland, 1409 Anderson St., Wilson, 27893		12	7		
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts, 27825		3	4		
Farmville	Herbert Moore, Farmville, 27828		25	17		
Five Points	R. L. Crook, 309 Jefferson St., Wilson, 27893		64	57		
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Box 2721, Farmville, 27828		9	6		
Grace	Le Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, 27893		28	34		
Greenville Memorial	David J. Gordon, 2806 Edwards St., Greenville, 27834		17	15		
Grifton	Jim Hardison, Box 68, Grifton, 28530		18	13		
Hamilton	Calvin Oglesby, Rt # 1, Oak City, 27857		16	15		
Immanuel	Don McGlohon, 1704 W Berkley Rd., Greenville, 27834		30	29		
Jamesville	J. N. Worsley, Jr., Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846			10		
Ludford Memorial	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville, 27846		15	27		
Mildred	William Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro, 27886			8		
New Hope	William Issette, Rt # 4, Wilson, 27893		11	26		
Oak City	N. C. Hyman, Box 113, Oak City, 27857			9		
Oakmont			25	27		
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington, 27889		6	9		
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath, 27808		5	5		
Pender's Chapel	Bobby D. Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro, 27886		7	5		
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops, 27864		12	10		
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt # 1, Pinetown, 27865					
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston, 27892					
Pleasant Hope	W. C. Garner, Jr., Rt # 3, Elm City, 27822		5	6		
Reddick's Grove	Dillon C. Wynne, Rt # 2, Box 585, Williamston, 27892		11	10		
Riverview	Jesse Dixon, Rt # 3, Box 561-A, Washington, 27889		2	9		
Robersonville	Gordon Roberson, Rt # 1, Robersonville, 27871		20	25		
Rosedale	Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 63, Washington, 27889		3	1		
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Jr., 2616 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro, 27886			6		
Stantonsburg	G. B. Shingleton, 401 N Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg, 27883		19	10		
Stokes	Clinton Roebuck, Box 65, Stokes, 27884		2	3		
Tarboro First	Billy P. Manning, Rt # 1, Tarboro, 27886		57	36		
Trinity	Seward Parks, Rt # 3, Box 273-B, Tarboro, 27886		17	19		
Washington First	Garland L. Beddard, Rt # 3, Box 39-A, Washington, 27889		64	31		
Washington Second	J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, 27889		18	9		
Washington West End	Otis Deavers, River Road, Washington, 27889		8	5		
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 3, Box 141, Wilson, 27893		7	15		
Williamston Memorial	Linwood Boyd, 202 Vance St., Williamston, 27892		20	20		
Williamston West End	Fred Holliday, 107 Fairview St., Williamston, 27892		36	15		
Wilson First	William Mercer, 1404 Westwood Avenue, Wilson, 27893		46	50		
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville, 28590		13	11		
			719	732	1,05	

Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People, Single Enrolment (17-24)	Young People, Married Enrolment (17-24)	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65-Up) Enrolment	Extension Department Enrolment	Cradle Roll Enrolment (Home Ministry)	Young People Away Enrolment (17-24)	Fellowship Bible Classes Enrolment	General Officers Enrolment	Mission(s) Of Church Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New Classes Organized This Year	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total V. B. S. Enrolment
5	14				20				1		2		52	33		45		45
5		4		7	19						2		55	40		55		55
6	35	12		35	32						3		184	109		102	39	141
4	34	14		17	22	15			4		2		194	89	20	120		120
9	5	12	16		22				6		4		93	60		42		42
6	33		50		33			10			5		185	90		47		47
5	6	4	6								5		44	25		37		37
4	15			17							4		46	25				
0	18	15	20		49						6		212	143		109		109
3	15		15	8	24								92	58		41		41
7	14	37			20		16				2		132	80		61		61
9	14	13	16		33		15		12		5		173	105		92		92
9	9	6			21						2		59	41		50		50
6	48	31		23	65	22	18	6			3		320	149	1	130		130
5	147	26		87	126	105	24				7		796	459	2	307		307
4	12	10			64				5		2		136	94		57		57
0	45	18	48	71	36		4	1			4		395	195		155		155
5	65	15		35	100				6		4		316	135		60		60
3	37	18	2	45	52	1			14		3		279	135		129		129
5	22	12	16	14	43	36	10	7	8		4	6	246	127		96		96
3	56	20	10	80	115	25					4		458	230		119		119
3	10	9		12	28								85	56				
5	19	9		55	35	12					3		265	150		75		75
5	14			12									45	37				
4	32	13	36	18	69		10	9			4		318	160		176		176
3	21	16		6	42	6					3		128	83		50		50
3	17	60	33	48	52						5		343	157		125		125
7	17	5	7	6	28						2		94	59		47		47
7	7			10	8	4					2		58	20		40		40
4	9	8		12	17	1					3		90	70		77		77
4	11	20		16	67		14	2			5		203	107		92		92
1		5		5	4				2		7		23	13				
9	34	17	23	33	42	3							215	158		70		70
1	8	9		17	12	6					3		85	58		56		56
3	18	20	27		49						2		164	112		51		51
1	5	6	8	6	15						3		75	50		45		45
9	47	52	30	32	50	35					5		380	160		68		68
1	3	1			10						2		24	15				
9	7				43								74			46		46
4	39	11		49	22						4		201	109		78		78
3		12			38								67	35		56		56
5	70	58		88	135			12			11	31	662	315	4	192		192
1	36	16		61	42						3		273	140		95		95
0	53	37		96	113		31	8			5		549	254	1	235		235
2	26	18	10	31	57		4		5		3	72	310	121		72	67	139
0	7	8			40						3		91	30				
5	27	15	6	12	48	10							179	117		61		61
1	52	36	10	42	58	35					5		367	260		110		110
3	36	8		40	47				16		4		259	141		110		110
3	53	100		59	105	258	20	38	59		7		979			195		195
4	24	17	11	11	26	38	10		7		5		212	115		100		100
4	1,346	853	400	1,216	2,198	612	176	93	150		172	109	11,327	5,617	28	4,191	106	4,297



Table C CHURCH TRAINING

1969-1970 STATISTICAL TABLES, SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		Nursery (Birth - 3)		Beginner (4-5)	
Table C CHURCH TRAINING		Enrolment		Enrolment	
ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR					
J. Monte Bishop, 600 Clark Dr., Tarboro, N. C. 27886					
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES					
Acron Hill	Herman Register, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	3		4	
Aenon					
Arlington Street					
Ayden	Mrs. William Phillips, New Circle Dr., Ayden 28513				
Belhaven					
Bethel					
Bible					
Calvary					
Cedar Branch					
Chocowinity					
Eagles					
Elm City					
Everetts	Mrs. Robert Whitaker, Everetts 27825	2		2	
Farmville					
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Dr., Wilson 27893	1		11	
Fountain					
Grace	Charles E. Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893	5		8	
Greenville Memorial					
Grifton	Gordon Connor, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530	3		6	
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton 27840	4		4	
Immanuel	Cecil Mizelle, 210 N Warren St., Greenville 27834	2		9	
Jamesville					
Ludford Memorial					
Mildred					
New Hope	Chester Little, Rt # 3, Wilson 27893			2	
Oak City	Eugene Hyman, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857			7	
Oakmont					
Pactolus	Miss Jane Coward, Rt # 5, Box 154, Greenville 27834				
Pamlico	Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath 27808	2		2	
Pender's Chapel					
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1			
Pinetown	David L. Jackson, Jr., Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865				
Piney Grove	Robert Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892				
Pleasant Hope					
Reddick's Grove					
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889			4	
Robersonville	Jack James, Robersonville 27871				
Rosedale					
Speed					
Stantonsburg					
Stokes					
Tarboro First	Dr. H. V. Vick, 2701 Beechwood Dr., Tarboro 27886	8		9	
Trinity	Harold Painter, 1902 Meredith St., Tarboro 27886			6	
Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889	3		5	
Washington Second	Clyde Hicks, Box 115, Washington 27889				
Washington West End					
Webb's Chapel					
Williamston Memorial					
Williamston West End					
Wilson First					
Winterville					
		34		79	

Intermediate (13-16) Enrolment	Young People, Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People, Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65-Up) Enrolment	General Officers	Mission(s) Of Church Enrolment	TOTAL Ongoing Enrolment	Ongoing Average Weekly Attendance	New Unions Organized This Year	New Member Orientation	Cumulative Enrolment	Church Leader Training	Cumulative Enrolment	Church Member Training Projects	Cumulative Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL	Ongoing and Cumulative Enrolment
17				11		2		42	28								42	
	10			10				20									20	
4		5						29									29	
												8					8	
24	10		29			4		101	40			27					128	
6			18			1		50	44	2							50	
10	11			20		3		76	49								76	
12				15		2		57	32								57	
6	23		16	19				105	53								105	
15	15					1		31									31	
9	4		10	11		6		68	43								43	
12				21		3		53	32								53	
	10			18		2		43	29								43	
			3	6	1	1		21	8								21	
				8		2		29	20								29	
	2			3		3		8	6								8	
14						5		45	17								45	
5			12			1		36	15								36	
15	5					2		22	14				30	100			152	
20	23		10	23		5		150	83			30	107	59			346	
5				20		10		73	42								73	
22			45			4		96	45	m5							101	
12				31		2		58	25								58	
15	25							40					40				80	
223	138	5	143	216	1	59		1,297	625	7	65	177	159	1,703				



Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

		Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment
ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR			
John B. Thompson, 113 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.			
CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES			
Acron Hill			
Aenon	Mrs. George Robbins, Box 5 Sutton Rd., Rocky Mount		
Arlington Street	David Warren, 211-B Summit St., Greenville 27834		
Ayden	Mrs. John Blackwell, 218 Verna Ave., Ayden 28530		
Belhaven	Mrs. C. C. McKinney, Rt # 1, Belhaven 27810		
Bethel	Mark Gerhardt, Rt # 5, Box 373-A-1, Lot 74, Greenville		
Bible			
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886		
Cedar Branch	Wayne Ellis, 502 Simmons Ave., Williamston 27892		
Chocowinity	Mrs. June Arnold, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817	10	9
Eagles	W. Larry Thompson, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield		
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Rt # 3, Box 366, Elm City 27822		
Everetts			
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville 27828		
Five Points	W. S. Caudle, Jr., 913 Woodrow St., Wilson 27893	32	18
Fountain	James H. Lochridge, Box 1282, Greenville 27834		
Grace	Mrs. Pat Varnell, Rt # 4, Box 287-H, Wilson 27893		8
Greenville Memorial	Ralph Verrastro, Box 674, Greenville 27834		
Grifton			12
Hamilton	S. L. Starcher, Jr., Rt # 3, Box 594-7A, Greenville		
Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson, 1206 S Overlook Dr., Greenville	10	4
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville 27846		
Ludford Memorial			
Mildred			
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Rt # 1, Wilson 27893		
Oak City			
Oakmont	Charles Stevens, 1401 Greenville Blvd., Greenville		
Pactolus			
Pamlico	Mrs. Ernest F. Foster, Rt # 2, Box 49-A, Belhaven	6	5
Pender's Chapel	Billy Pitt, 1202 St. Patrick St., Tarboro 27886		
Pinetops	Mrs. Rose Wooten, Pinetops 27864		
Pinetown			
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892		
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822		
Reddick's Grove			
Riverview	Mrs. Linda Mobley, Rt # 3, Box 122, Greenville 27834		
Robersonville	Frank Dew, Robersonville 27871		
Rosedale			
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed 27881		
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Max Patterson, Box 57, Stantonsburg 27883		
Stokes	Mrs. Alton Everette, Box 115, Stokes 27884		
Tarboro First	Stephen G. McKibben, Box 608, Tarboro 27886	15	32
Trinity			
Washington First	John B. Thompson, Jr., 113 Harvey St., Washington 27889	31	25
Washington Second	Mrs. Stella Manning, 301 E 12th St., Washington 27889	3	3
Washington West End	Mrs. Joe Woolard, Rt # 4, Box 213, Washington 27889		
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Stallings, Box 303, Macclesfield 27852		13
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Whitley, Jr., 203 Edgewood Ave., Williamston		
Williamston West End	James E. White, 903 Pinecrest St., Williamston 27892		
Wilson First	William C. Patterson, Box 1455, Wilson 27893	23	22
Winterville	Jerry Cribbs, Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville		
		130	151

Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25 - Up) Enrolment	Vocal Ensembles Enrolment	Band Or Orchestra Enrolment	Instrumental Ensembles Enrolment	Handbell Ringers Enrolment	General Officers	Missions Of Church Enrolment	TOTAL MUSIC ENROLMENT	Average Weekly Music Attendance	New Choirs, Ensem- bles, Etc., Organized During Past Year
	24								20		
1		11					3		15	12	
1	6	8					1		16	10	
		15							15		
	5	10							15	10	
1		10					1		12	8	
	14		4						40		
		12							32		
	4	10					2		16	10	
18	10	16	1				3		55	38	
45		69					8		198	130	
		18							18	15	
6		15					4		37	26	2
15	8	15					2		52	30	
4	2	23	4	20	2		4		42	25	1
6	18	22				15			95	58	
		20	16				2		38		
		15							30	20	
		15							15	9	
5	8	18					4		53	35	
	10	12							22	18	
		10					1		30		
							3				
		15							27		
	10	35	5				10		111	97	
6	4	12	2				2		24	14	
	11								11	11	
	5	15					1		21	12	
		12					2		26		
		25					2		27	17	
25		27							135	113	
4	4	9							17	12	
30		32					4		151	125	
2	6	15					3		35	20	
	5	15							20	12	1
	3	15							46	35	
20		20	1						58		
	5	9							26	21	
23		30				17	5		158		
20	8	11	4				4		62	10	
232	170	641	37	20	2	32	71		1,841	953	4



**Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK**

		Ungraded R. A. Chapters	Ungraded R. A. Enrolment
ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR			
J. R. Jones, Box 1196, Washington, N. C. 27889			
CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES			
Acron Hill			
Aenon			
Arlington Street	Larry R. Stox, Box 544, Greenville 27834		
Ayden	Harry Cleaton, 811 West 8th St., Ayden 28513		
Belhaven	Oders J. Boyd, Jr., Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810		
Bethel			
Bible			
Calvary			
Cedar Branch	Hillery Hardison, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846		
Chocowinity	Joe Mills, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817		
Eagles			
Elm City	Frank Ellis, Box 21, Elm City 27822		
Everetts			
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Farmville 27828		
Five Points			
Fountain	Roscoe Bell, Rt # 2, Box 271, Farmville 27828		
Grace			
Greenville Memorial			
Grifton	Ralph Thaxton, Box 512, Grifton 28530		
Hamilton	Sam Bullock, Hamilton 27840		
Immanuel	Paul W. Bailey, 317 Scottish Court, Greenville 27834		
Jamesville			
Ludford Memorial		1	15
Mildred			
New Hope	John H. Bryant, 1206 Parkside Drive, Wilson 27893	1	11
Oak City			
Oakmont			
Pactolus			
Pamlico			
Pender's Chapel		1	5
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Pinetops 27864		
Pinetown			
Piney Grove			
Pleasant Hope			
Reddick's Grove	Sherwood Taylor, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892		
Riverview		1	8
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville 27871		
Rosedale			
Speed			
Stantonsburg	R. L. Grant, 311 E Commercial Ave., Stantonsburg 27883	1	10
Stokes			
Tarboro First	H. W. Ramsey, 1816 Lake Drive, Tarboro 27886		
Trinity			
Washington First	Dr. William E. Kidd, Rt # 2 Riverside, Washington 27889		
Washington Second			
Washington West End			
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt # 3, Box 141, Wilson 27893		
Williamston Memorial	Edward Mobley, State Street, Williamston 27892		
Williamston West End	Hubert Ward, 202 Edgewood Ave., Williamston 27892		
Wilson First			
Winterville		5	49

Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	TOTAL R. A. CHAPTERS	TOTAL R. A. ENROLMENT	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	TOTAL MEN ENROLLED	Mission(s) Of Church (RAs And Men) Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
10	1	8	1	6	3	24		16	16		40
								19	19		19
								12	12		12
14			1	10	2	24		15	15		39
								10	10		10
15	1	15			2	30		20	20		50
								63	63		63
5					1	5		18	18		23
13	1	10			2	23					23
					2						
9					1	9	4	24	24		24
10	1	8			2	18		14	18		27
								30	30		48
					1	15					15
21	1	10	1	8	4	50		17	17		67
					1	5					5
11	1	10			2	21		5	5		26
								11	11		11
					1	8					8
								50	50		50
								10	10		20
10					1	10		40	40		50
9	1	3			2	12		28	28		40
								25	25		25
								35	35		35
10	1	8	1	4	3	22		20	20		42
5	1	4			2	9					9
142	9	76	4	28	32	285	4	502	506		791



Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Organizations SUNBEAM NURSERY	Enrolment	Organizations BEGINNER SUNBEAMS
ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. DIRECTOR				
Mrs. Albert Bell, Fountain, N. C. 27829				
W. M. U. DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES				
Acron Hill				
Aenon	Mrs. George Webb, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822			
Arlington Street	Mrs. John A. Moore, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville 27834			1 1
Ayden	Mrs. James Nelson, 309 N Pitt St., Ayden 28513			
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 East Main St., Belhaven 27810			
Bethel	Mrs. J. Irvin Taylor, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886			
Bible	Mrs. Robert Holcomb, 111 Truman Ave., Plymouth 27962			
Calvary				
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Sammy Ellis, Jamesville 27846			
Chocowinity	Mrs. Evelyn Morris, Box 183, Chocowinity 27817			
Eagles	Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Rt # 1, Macclesfield 27852			
Elm City	Mrs. Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822			1
Everetts	Mrs. Freddie J. Jackson, 204 Weaver Drive, Williamston			
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville 27828			1 1
Five Points	Mrs. Marie Dail, 1904 Delwood Drive, Wilson 27893	1		2 2
Fountain	Mrs. J. W. Gay, Rt # 2, Box 287, Farmville 27828			
Grace	Mrs. Odis Joyner, 300 Grace Drive, Wilson, 27893			
Greenville Memorial	Mrs. C. Norman Bennett, 1040 E Rock Spring Rd., Greenville			1 1
Grifton	Mrs. Gordon Connor, Rt # 1, Grifton 28530			1
Hamilton	Mrs. L. R. Beach, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857			1
Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Sr., 614 Oak St., Greenville 27834			1
Jamesville	Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Jamesville 27846			
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Box 83, Plymouth 27962			1 1
Mildred				
New Hope	Mrs. Juanita Robbins, Rt # 1, Elm City 27822			1 1
Oak City	Mrs. L. L. Harrell, Rt # 1, Oak City 27857			1
Oakmont	Mrs. Tracy McLaurin, 2304 Charles St., Greenville 27834			1
Pactolus	Mrs. W. B. Satterthwaite, Box 46, Pactolus 27858			
Pamlico				
Pender's Chapel		1	15	
Pinetops	Mrs. Ellis Phillips, Jr., Pinetops 27864	1	2	1
Pinetown	Mrs. Eula Mobley, 104 Levera St., Plymouth 27962			
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 368, Williamston			1
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Lesley F. Baker, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822			
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Preston Johnson, Hyland Ave., Williamston 27892			
Riverview	Mrs. Bervin Ferguson, Rt # 3, Box 601, Washington 27889			
Robersonville	Mrs. B. W. Parker, Robersonville 27871			1
Rosedale				
Speed	Mrs. Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed, 27881			
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, S Main St., Stantonsburg 27883			
Stokes	Mrs. Alton Everette, Box 115, Stokes 27884			
Tarboro First	Mrs. Henry Hughes, 605 Clark Drive, Tarboro 27886			2 2
Trinity				1 1
Washington First	Mrs. Robert W. Tyndall, Macswoods, Washington 27889			1 1
Washington Second				
Washington West End				
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain 27829			
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, 115 W Grace St., Williamston 27892			1
Williamston West End	Mrs. S. C. Griffin, 216 Williams St., Williamston 27892			1 1
Wilson First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 408 Wilshire Blvd., Wilson 27893			1
Winterville	Mrs. Lyle Russell, Winterville 28590			
		3	17	23 21

Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED SUNBEAMS Enrolment	Organizations JUNIOR G. A. Enrolment	Organizations INTERMEDIATE G. A. Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED G. A. Enrolment	Organizations HIGH SCHOOL Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations COLLEGE Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations CAREER Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations UNGRADED Y. W. A. Enrolment	Organizations W. M. S. Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT	Mission Study Groups	Mission Prayer Groups	Mission Action Groups
									1 14	1 14		1	4	1
7				1 12					1 20	4 49		2		
	1 7			1 12					1 23	1 23		3		
		1 25							1 12	3 31				
									1 50	2 75		1	1	1
2		1 14	1 6		1 14				1 30	5 76		2		
7			1 8						1 8	1 8				
7		2 17			1 12				1 14	3 29		1	1	1
									1 26	6 77		1		1
3		1 17	1 8		1 13				1 19	1 19		2		
4		3 29	1 14					1 6	1 45	6 106		2	1	1
1 8									1 101	10 186		6		3
1 28	1 6	1 8						1 14	1 30	2 38		2		
2	1 14								1 26	5 82		1		1
0	2 16	1 11			1 8				1 93	4 139		6		
5	1 12	1 12							1 18	7 86		2	1	
3	1 22				1 11				1 66	5 123		1		3
									2 75	6 124		3	1	5
2	1 10	1 5							1 75	5 117		5	1	
7	1 13	1 7							1 19	5 70		1	1	
3	1 7	1 6							1 33	5 57		1	1	1
0	1 12	1 9							1 36	6 72		1	1	1
									1 5	1 5				
	1 13									2 28				
3	1 9	1 3			1 3				1 40	7 69		1	1	1
									1 4	1 4				
7	1 8	1 8							1 57	5 89		2	1	1
1 7	1 9								1 9	3 25		1	1	1
									1 25	1 25				
1 10	1 8								1 9	3 27			1	
2	1 10	1 10						1 12	1 62	6 114		2	2	1
									1 21	1 21				
1 7	1 10	1 8							1 21	4 46		1	1	1
									1 9	1 9				
5	3 30	3 35			1 17				1 120	13 268		5	1	4
5	1 14	1 12			1 4				1 10	6 48		1	1	
2	1 11	1 1			1 11				1 95	6 150		4	1	3
1 12				1 8					1 25	3 45		1		1
3	2 24	1 20			1 4				1 101	8 191		6	1	2
5	1 13	1 7			1 4				1 56	6 101		1	1	2
7	1 18				1 20				1 225	278		10	1	6
1 8	2 22	1 8							1 30	5 68		2		1
8 87	36	23		3 32	12 121			3 32	41	175 3,192		81	26	43



Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES

		Number Of Tithers	None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth In...
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER						
Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro, N. C. 27886						
CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES						
Acron Hill	Mrs. Selby Smith, Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886	8				
Aeon	Mrs. Floyd Webb, 1017 Clark St., Rocky Mount 27801	5	#			
Arlington Street	Mrs. James Barnes, 413 Abel St., Greenville 27834					
Ayden	Douglas Cannon, 817 W 4th St., Ayden 28513	55	#			
Belhaven	Delma Tolan, Rt # 2, Belhaven 27810	7				
Bethel	Mrs. Joe M. Davis, Box 32, Bethel 27812	30				#
Bible	Henry Sawyer, Box 326, Plymouth 27962	3				
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro 27886					
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Ben G. Lilley, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	15				
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Powers, Box 184, Chocowinity 27817	13			#	
Eagles	Mrs. C. F. Eagles, Jr., Rt # 1, Box 199, Pinetops 27864	7				
Elm City	Edward Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 23, Elm City 27822	18				#
Everetts	Floyd Stalls, Everetts 27825					
Farmville	Cedruc Davis, Farmville 27828					
Five Points	Ray Hollowell, 1817 Oakdale Drive, Wilson 27893					#
Fountain	J. E. Owens, Box 94, Fountain 27829					
Grace	Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893					
Greenville Memorial	W. Herman Hardee, Box 398, Greenville 27834					#
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530	33	#			
Hamilton	J. A. Cherry, Box 121, Hamilton 27840	65				
Immanuel	Charles Overton, 201 N Summit St., Greenville 27834	75	#			
Jamesville	Grady H. Davenport, Jamesville 27846					
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth 27962					
Mildred	Mrs. Lucy Fulcher, Rt # 1, Box 219, Tarboro 27886					
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 302 Brentwood Dr., Wilson 27893			#		
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Box 102, Oak City 27857	16	#			
Oakmont	Don Parrott, 1502 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville 27834	64				
Pactolus	Mrs. Edward Earl Lee, Rt # 3, Box 556, Washington 27885					
Pamlico	Mrs. Frances Kirk Foster, Rt # 2, Box 148, Belhaven	3	#			
Pender's Chapel	Graham Harris, 405 Pearl St., Tarboro 27886	6	#			
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops 27864	20	#			
Pinetown	L. H. Stubbs, Rt # 1, Pinetown 27865	4	#			
Piney Grove	Wilford Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892		#			
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Wilson 27893					
Reddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892		#			
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889	10	#			
Robersonville	Russell Williams, Robersonville 27871	60				
Rosedale	Elbert A. Banks, 509 East Main St., Washington 27889	6	#			
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881		#			
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Rt # 1, Stantonsburg 27883	60				
Stokes	J. Alton Everette, Box 115, Stokes 27884					
Tarboro First	Ralph Wynn, 2611 Beachwood Drive, Tarboro 27886	172				#
Trinity	Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro 27886	50	#			
Washington First	Orion Peevy, 920 East Main St., Washington 27889					
Washington Second	Mrs. Juanita Jones, Box 1196, Washington 27889	36	#			
Washington West End	Mrs. Paul Bailey, 402 Wilson St., Washington 27889	7				
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield 27852	7				
Williamston Memorial	C. M. Kirkman, Jr., Wachovia Bank, Williamston 27892	105	#			
Williamston West End	Mrs. Bill Jones, Rt # 3, Williamston 27892					#
Wilson First	J. W. Lee, 1408 West Nash St., Wilson 27893			#		
Winterville	Mrs. Julius Whichard, 1607 Chestnut St., Greenville	20	#			
		959				

Goal, % Of Budget	Total Tithes, All Offerings, and Special Gifts	All Other Receipts	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Money Borrowed This Year	All Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Expenditures	Money Paid Out On New Construction This Year	Debt Retirement	All Other Local Expenditures	GRAND TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
	\$ 3,111	\$	\$ 3,111	\$	\$ 1,550	\$	\$ 638	\$	\$ 911	\$ 3,099
	8,003		8,003		5,800				1,556	7,356
*	22,161		22,161		6,879			2,665	11,739	21,283
*	27,613		27,613	80,000	9,218	25	102,000	6,076	9,712	127,031
1%	13,354		13,354		5,500	479		1,420	3,333	10,732
3%	18,288		18,288		8,012		1,002	2,574	1,989	13,547
	3,178		3,178		1,930					
	3,125		3,125		2,080				745	2,825
	17,368		17,368		5,720			3,435	6,223	15,377
1%	9,432		9,432		3,640			2,984	2,808	9,432
1%	8,947	6,874	15,821		5,160		6,210		3,874	15,244
1%	21,000		21,000		8,000			5,400	5,100	18,500
	6,519		6,519		3,150			1,200	1,268	5,505
8%	46,246	652	46,898		9,524		27,631	6,667	22,048	65,870
2%	79,005	5,943	84,948	15,000	29,152		37,318	5,840	29,611	101,921
1%	15,402		15,402		6,252		215		5,979	12,446
	34,000		34,000		9,069			17,215	6,845	33,129
	50,740	6,964	57,704		13,171			5,680	20,876	39,727
1%	26,634		26,634		6,880			10,725	7,146	24,751
*	23,777		23,777		8,137			2,582	6,923	17,642
6%	78,298		78,298		22,150	480		23,484	13,200	59,314
	5,396		5,396		1,820				2,944	4,764
					9,573			11,202	11,137	31,912
	3,554		3,554		1,175				1,241	2,416
*	36,386	894	37,279	52,000	7,462		78,111	3,640	6,001	95,214
*	12,793		12,793		5,232				5,321	10,553
	48,806		48,806		13,809		8,000	20,000	9,205	51,014
2%	8,806		8,806		3,760			516	3,028	7,304
	4,166		4,166		970		1,473		954	3,397
	6,380		6,380		3,600		200		2,580	6,380
	15,654		15,654		4,434				8,593	13,037
	1,557		1,557		725				389	1,114
	10,063		10,063		3,300				4,512	7,812
	8,181		8,181		2,881		4,265		1,570	8,716
	4,918		4,918		2,640				1,562	4,208
	8,637		8,637		3,120		413	3,068	1,713	8,315
2%	31,500		31,500		11,020			8,282	7,865	27,167
	1,208		1,208		875				1,167	2,042
	4,624		4,624		2,080				2,128	4,208
5%	16,574		16,574		5,965		856	1,410	5,629	13,876
1%	80,101	8,148	88,249		25,712	200		3,897	31,286	60,895
	26,400		26,400		7,367			8,198	6,813	22,380
	65,767	10,310	76,078		20,541	1,025		13,742	27,636	62,944
1%	19,038		19,038		4,800			7,117	6,917	18,844
	5,700		5,700		2,355			1,091	1,970	5,416
3%	22,350		22,350		5,880				4,022	9,902
10%	60,791	2,350	63,141		17,445	746	1,810	3,484	22,774	46,259
*	20,675	775	21,450		5,573			5,985	5,348	17,906
1%	131,274	2,459	133,732		44,724				46,321	91,045
12%	32,000		32,000		6,755				7,974	
	\$1,209,500	\$45,369	\$1,290,835	\$147,000	\$396,567	\$2,955	\$270,142	\$189,579	\$400,375	\$1,260,630



Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK			COOPERATIVE
Max Patterson, Stantonburg, N. C. 27883			
CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES			
Acron Hill	Mrs. Clarence W. Forbes, 206 Sunset Dr., Williamston	\$ 6	
Aeonon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822	14	
Arlington Street	Mrs. William E. Stocks, 2607 Calvin Way, Greenville	2,01	
Ayden	Mrs. Curtis Dennis, 809 W 9th St., Ayden 28513	2	
Belhaven	Mrs. Paul Dawson, 512 E Main St., Belhaven 27810	80	
Bethel	Mrs. Joe M. Davis, Box 32, Bethel 27812	50	
Bible	Mrs. Sam Dickerson, Rt #cl, Box 356, Plymouth 27962		
Calvary	J. P. Harrell, 1106 Speight St., Tarboro 27886		
Cedar Branch	J. Wendell Modlin, Rt # 1, Box 258, Jamesville 27846	23	
Chocowinity	Mrs. Sallie Toler, Rt # 1, Chocowinity 27817	12	
Edgemoor	William M. Lovelace, Crisp Rural Station, Macclesfield	18	
Elm City	Alvis Pittman, Rt # 3, Box 19, Elm City 27822	1,00	
Everetts	W. R. Hopkins, 506 Blvd., Williamston 27892	10	
Farmville	Bruce H. Pope, Jr., Farmville, 27828	2,57	
Five Points	Mrs. Esther Raper, 2301 Shreve St., Wilson 27893	9,05	
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Box 83, Fountain 27829	1,50	
Grace	Mrs. Lester Barnes, 519 Grove St., Wilson 27893	23	
Greenville Memorial	Miss Annie L. Moore, 1043 W Rock Spring Rd., Greenville	4,80	
Grifton	David L. Simmons, Box 491, Grifton 28530	84	
Hamilton	W. Norman Bennett, Box 201, Hamilton 27840	2,90	
Immanuel	Miss Margaret Register, 100 N Eastern St., Greenville	8,94	
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846		
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. M. R. Kimbrough, Rt # 2, Box 22-R, Plymouth 27962	3000	
Mildred	Mrs. Johnnie A. Braddy, Rt # 3, Box 318-C, Tarboro		
New Hope	Mrs. William Ferrell, Rt # 1, Box 112, Wilson 27893	2,55	
Oak City	Mrs. Bertha P. Redding, Box 66, Oak City 27857	1,40	
Oakmont	Mrs. Al Wood, 2402-B East Third St., Greenville 27834	5	
Pactolus	Mrs. James H. Whichard, Rt # 5, Box 49, Greenville	60	
Pamlico	Mrs. Jesse Matthews, Rt # 1, Box 178-B, Bath 27808	1	
Pender's Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Andrews, 402 Country Road, Tarboro 27886		
Pinetops	Mrs. John Nicholson, Box 137, Pinetops 27864	1,45	
Pinetown	Miss Alma Howard, Rt # 1, Box 324, Pinetown 27865	5	
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892	9	
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt # 3, Elm City 27822	10	
Reddick's Grove	Ben J. Hopkins, 104 N Biggs St., Williamston 27892	9	
Riverview	Miss Brenda Rutledge, Rt # 3, Box 587-A, Washington		
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Rt #cl, Robersonville 27871	75	
Rosedale	Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Rt # 3, Box 63, Washington 27889		
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed 27881	40	
Stantonburg	Mrs. G. B. Shingleton, 401 N Saratoga Rd., Stantonburg	1,53	
Stokes	Miss Jean Perkins, Box 65, Stokes 27884		
Tarboro First	N. C. Moseley, 2513 Beechwood Drive, Tarboro 27886	8,730	
Trinity	Mrs. Leslie O. Wickham, Box 66, Tarboro 27886	2,040	
Washington First	Albert D. Rouse, 530 E Tenth St., Washington 27889	9,350	
Washington Second	Mrs. Dottie Whitley, Box 517, Washington 27889	740	
Washington West End	Mrs. O. B. Fisher, Rt # 3 Rosedale, Washington 27889	100	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Luella Webb, Rt # 1, Fountain 27829	75	
Williamston Memorial	L. Bruce Wynne, Haughton St., Williamston 27892	10,350	
Williamston West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt # 3, Box 258, Williamston 27892	3,100	
Wilson First	C. C. Burris, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson 27893	21,000	
Winterville	Edward H. Everton, Rt # 1, Box 310, Winterville 28590	2,210	
		\$106,168	

Missions	State Missions Special Offering	Home Missions Special Offering	Foreign Missions Special Offering	Christian Education Special Offering	Children's Homes Special Offering	Baptist Hospital Special Offering	Homes For Aging Special Offering	All Other Special Mission Offerings	GRAND TOTAL, ALL MISSION EXPENDITURES
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 10	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$	\$ 81
50	30	30	40	9	112	18	12	32	487
50	55	88	271	4	46	69	20		2,821
25	8	57				91	7		314
35	27	67	135	12	21				1,497
00			40		57	51	36		885
					146	91	76		313
52	17	44	154					11	527
50	50	50	75	10	40	40	25		460
00	31	50	203	25	180	50	120	288	1,227
15	60	200	200		200	100	50		1,925
	25	75	62		89	52	15		421
52	104	351	935	7	587	103	43	80	5,043
33	110	502	1,142		17		100	460	12,917
24	248	234	547	108	211	135	174		3,284
23		114	396				73		838
00	231	900	1,204	492	137	125	82	2,300	10,471
75	59	161	536	32	29	33	26		1,898
70	125	273	584	500	500	225	600	143	6,120
20		516	488			200	55	50	10,774
	47		20	15	20	20	12	56	189
20	59	201	580	25	628	87	28	100	4,828
	15		30		30		15	35	125
12	116	155	273	16	54	58	29	442	4,008
30	62	217	220	12	67	24	36	22	2,240
00		52	125				2		429
02	6	38	219		147	147	128		1,382
						10	10	175	212
	50	100	100		50	100	50		450
34	76	170	396	21	126	80	63	163	2,735
50	75	9	11	12	182	25	15		438
29	15	75	50	25	165	125	110	64	754
56	29	14	13	50	125	50	50	40	527
55		15	15	35	50	55	55	413	784
25	5	16	32	6	11	12	10		119
00	28	183	660		170	144	139	100	2,474
			50						50
30	34	47	58	25	74	40	66	35	450
00	16	116	179	35	50	35	25	40	2,299
25		24	75						124
25	486	798	1,455	108	250	144	144	1,388	14,088
00		112	640		42	126	53	97	3,610
4	108	245	636		465	430	76	25	12,049
00	55	13	65	5	53	110	48		1,290
00			60		25	25	20		280
22	100	110	130		50	50	50		1,524
00	462	1,265	3,963	250	608	285	262		18,105
03	62	56	178	13	56	66	30	73	3,983
00	326	545	1,900	243	2,823	313	896	14,442	43,588
	202	252	467	167	440	301	222	125	4,390
6	\$3,614	\$8,534	\$19,612	\$2,262	\$9,143	\$4,249	\$4,162	\$21,199	\$189,525



Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

		CHURCH STAFF ANNUITY BOARD RETIREMENT PLAN		
		Pastor	Asst. Pastor	Min. Of Ed.
CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES				
Acron Hill	Selby Smith, Jr., Rt # 2, Tarboro 27886			
Aenon	Fred Williams, Rt # 1, Box 298, Elm City 27822			
Arlington Street	James Barnes, 413 Abel St., Greenville 27834	#		
Ayden		#		
Belhaven	John Cutrell, Box 143, Belhaven 27810	#		
Bethel	H. L. Briley, Bethel 27812			
Bible	Robert Dickerson, 804 Wilson St., Plymouth 27962			
Calvary	S. W. Dail, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886			
Cedar Branch	Ben Peele, Halifax St., Williamston 27892	#		
Chocowinity		#		
Eagles	Dr. J. Edwin Drew, Macclesfield, 27852	#		
Elm City		#		
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Sr., Rt # 3, Williamston 27892	#		
Farmville	C. L. Beamon, Farmville 27828	#		
Five Points	Lawrence Williams, 1123 Arrington Ave., Wilson 27893	#	#	
Fountain	Alan Parker, Rt # 1, Fountain 27829	#		
Grace	Roy Moore, 1311 Dogwood Lane, Wilson 27893	#		
Greenville Memorial		#		
Grifton	H. D. Rucker, Box 31, Grifton 28530	#		
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Box 164, Hamilton 27840	#		
Immanuel		#		
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Box 193, Jamesville 27846			
Ludford Memorial	C. A. Hough, Rt # 1, Jamesville 27846	#		
Mildred	Russell Cratch, Rt # 1, Tarboro 27886			
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt # 1, Wilson 27893	#		
Oak City	Wayland Joyner, Box 26, Oak City 27857	#		
Oakmont	F. Milam Johnson, 1906 Fairview Way, Greenville 27834			
Pactolus	John Langley, Box 85, Pactolus 27858			
Pamlico	Johnnie Thompson, Rt # 1, Box 68, Belhaven 27810			
Pender's Chapel	Bobby Trevathan, 1108 Speight St., Tarboro 27886			
Pinetops		#		
Pinetown		#		
Piney Grove	Jesse Griffin, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892			
Pleasant Hope	W. W. Matthews, Rt # 4, Box 265, Wilson 27893			
Reddick's Grove	Grady Godard, Rt # 1, Williamston 27892			
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt # 1, Box 509, Washington 27889			
Robersonville	Tom Tisdale, Robersonville 27871	#		
Rosedale	Josh T. Cox, Rt # 3, Box 62, Washington			
Speed	Eugene T. Speed, Sr., Speed, 27881			
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, 206 S Travis St., Stantonsburg 27883	#		
Stokes	James Briley, Box 121, Stokes 27884			
Tarboro First	David Taylor, 1902 Lewis Drive, Tarboro 27886	#		
Trinity	Fred Vaughn, Box 222, Tarboro 27886	#		
Washington First	Clarence Carowan, Jr., 109 W 13th St., Washington 27889	#	#	
Washington Second	Clarence Beacham, 315 E 13th St., Washington 27889	#		
Washington West End	Otis Deaver, River Road, Washington 27889			
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield 27852	#		
Williamston Memorial	Fred M. Taylor, Rt # 2, Williamston 27892	#		
Williamston West End	Joe Beach, Park Ave. Ext., Williamston 27892	#		
Wilson First	A. J. Hayes, 1609 W Gold St., Wilson 27893	#		
Winterville	Regan Jones, 1521 E 14th St., Greenville 27834	#		

Ministers Ordained This Year		COMMITTEES EXISTING DURING PAST YEAR					DOES CHURCH HAVE OR OBSERVE?												59			
Number	Ordained Ministers	Ministers Employed In Church & Denomination	Church-Type Missions Started Last Year	Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	Other Type Missions Started Last Year	Other Type Missions Currently Operating	Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget For Library Biblical Recorder In Church Budget	Church Council	Music Council	T V Ministry	Radio Ministry	Bapt. College Day	Cooperative Program Day	FilmstripProjector	Movie Projector
1	1																					
1	1												#									
3	2						#						#	#	#	#	#		#			
1	1										#		#	#	#				#	#	#	#
1	1												#	#	#						#	
							#	#					#	#	#						#	#
1	1																					
2	1																	#	#			
1	1						#						#								#	
1	1												#	#	#				#	#	#	
1	1						#						#	#	#					#	#	
1	1												#	#	#						#	
1	1						#	#	#	#			#	#	#	#		#	#	#	#	#
1	1						#	#		#			#	#	#			#			#	#
1	1												#		#						#	
3	1													#	#	#					#	
1	1								#				#		#	#					#	
2	1												#	#	#			#	#	#	#	
2	2						#	#					#	#	#	#			#		#	#
1	1													#								
2	1						#									#		#			#	
							#	#	#				#	#	#	#			#		#	
1	1												#	#	#			#			#	
5	1						#	#	#				#	#	#	#					#	
1	1												#		#							
1	1												#	#	#						#	#
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1						#	#					#					#	#		#	#
1	1							#		#			#	#	#	#		#		#	#	#
1	1																					
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									
1	1												#									



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Session	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1955	Spring	Greenville Memorial	E. W. Holmes	Paul R. Waters	Organizational Meeting
	Fall	Robersonville	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. W. Holmes
1956	Spring	Ayden	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Washington First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	C. E. Baucom
1957	Spring	Fountain	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Earle J. Rogers	R. L. Collins	E. G. Cole
1958	Spring	Winterville	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	J. S. Larrimore
1959	Spring	Eagles	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Bethel	H. S. Johnson	R. L. Collins	Irby B. Jackson
1960	Spring	Farmville	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
	Fall	Ludford Memorial	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	Percy B. Upchurch
	Fall	Wilson First	Irby B. Jackson	R. L. Collins	
1961	Spring	McGinnis Auditorium	Irby B. Jackson	C. E. Baucom	
	Fall	Tarboro First	Irby B. Jackson	John A. Moore	Don Austin
1962	Spring	Belhaven	Joe E. Eagles	R. L. Collins	Stanley K. Howard
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	T. W. McKneely
	Fall	Piney Grove	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Paul B. Nickens
1963	Spring	Greenville Memorial	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	B. DeWolf Davis
	Fall	Robersonville	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	James B. Annis
	Fall	Pinetops	Joe E. Eagles	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Horace G. Thompson
1964	Fall	Washington Second	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Frank Ingram
	Fall	Wilson Five Points	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Irvin Adcock
1965	Fall	Wilson Grace	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Archie V. Jones
	Fall	Bethel	Percy B. Upchurch	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Luther J. Matthews
1966	Spring	Robersonville	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Tom Greene
	Fall	Washington First	Charles C. Powell	Mrs. Lydia Williamson	Henry Stough
	Fall	Oak City	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	W. Jerry Holcomb
1967	Fall	Immanuel	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	Ernest C. Upchurch
	Fall	Stantonsburg	Charles C. Powell	Max Patterson	James O. Hagwood
1968	Spring	Camp Contentnea	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Marion D. Lark
	Fall	Oakmont	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Luther J. Matthews
	Fall	Tarboro First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Tommy J. Payne
1969	Fall	Wilson First	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	William R. Bussey
	Fall	Cedar Branch	Paul R. Waters	Max Patterson	Thermon Griffin
1970	Fall	Ayden	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Horace G. Thompson
	Fall	Farmville	James O. Hagwood	Max Patterson	Gilbert Mister





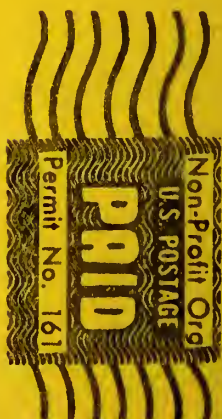
South Roanoke Baptist Association

JOHN A. MOORE, MISSIONARY

2618 SUNSET AVENUE

GREENVILLE, N. C. 27834

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED



Wake Forest College Library  
Box 7777, Reynolds Sta.  
Winston-Salem, N. C.  
27106

















